

## First Generation

1. **Steven Bruce Kuennen**<sup>1-3</sup> was born on 1 May 1980 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.<sup>4-5</sup> He was a Software Engineer. He lived in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.<sup>6</sup> Steven lived in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

## Second Generation

2. **Bruce Francis Kuennen**<sup>7-12</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>13-16</sup> He served in the military U.S. Army in Fort Myer, Arlington, Virginia, United States. Lynn Ann Hollenbeck and Bruce Francis Kuennen were married on 17 Jun 1977 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States.

3. **Lynn Ann Hollenbeck**<sup>17-23</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>24-28</sup> She died on 11 Nov 2019 at the age of 72 in Spokane, Washington, United States. She was a School Psychologist. She was a Director, Special Education.

## Third Generation

4. **Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen**<sup>29-48</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>49-59</sup> He served in the military Age: 25 on 22 Dec 1942.<sup>60</sup> He died on 6 Feb 1996 at the age of 78 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>61-68</sup> Al was a Plasterer.<sup>69</sup> He was a Restaurant Owner.<sup>70</sup> Shirley Ann Huinker and Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen were married on 9 Aug 1948 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

5. **Shirley Ann Huinker**<sup>71-80</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Monona, Clayton, Iowa, United States.<sup>81-87</sup> She died on 21 Sep 2014 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>88-90</sup> She was a Restaurant Owner.<sup>91</sup>

6. **Cletus Lawrence Hollerbach**<sup>92-99</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>100-102</sup> He was baptized on 22 Jan 1905.<sup>103</sup> He died on 6 Jan 1962 at the age of 57 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>104-107</sup> Cletus was an Engineer. Marcella Catheryn Tobin and Cletus Lawrence Hollerbach were married on 5 Jul 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>108</sup>

7. **Marcella Catheryn Tobin**<sup>109-115</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>116-122</sup> She died on 12 Jul 1963 at the age of 51 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>123-125</sup> She was a Real Estate Salesperson.

## Fourth Generation

8. **Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen**<sup>126-144</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1871 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>145-154</sup> He died on 29 Nov 1945 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>155</sup> He was a Farmer. Elizabeth Mary Kuehner and Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen were married on 31 Aug 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>156-157</sup>

9. **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**<sup>158-180</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1878 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>181-193</sup> She died on 26 Nov 1922 at the age of 44 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>194-199</sup>

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

10. **Leo Joseph Huinker**<sup>200–215</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>216–223</sup> He died on 10 May 1961 at the age of 57 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>224</sup> He was a Farmer. Mathilda Ann Einck and Leo Joseph Huinker were married on 19 Feb 1924 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>225</sup>

11. **Mathilda Ann Einck**<sup>226–239</sup> was born on 24 May 1901 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>240–247</sup> She died on 21 Nov 1968 at the age of 67 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>248</sup>

12. **Lorenz Hollerbach**<sup>249–260</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1873 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>261–266</sup> He arrived on 15 Apr 1891 in New York, United States.<sup>267</sup> In 1900 he was a Piano Builder.<sup>268</sup> In 1920 Lorenz was a Foreman, Auto Factory.<sup>269</sup> He died on 2 Dec 1949 at the age of 76 in Cambridge Township, Guernsey, Ohio, United States.<sup>270</sup> Rosa Theresa Lang and Lorenz Hollerbach were married about 1898 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.

13. **Rosa Theresa Lang**<sup>271–275</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1875 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>276–278</sup> She died on 21 Mar 1906 at the age of 30 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>279–281</sup>

14. **Ross Ernest Tobin**<sup>282–290</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>291–296</sup> He immigrated in 1903.<sup>297</sup> He died on 23 Oct 1923 at the age of 40 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.<sup>298</sup> Mary Louise Ruddy and Ross Ernest Tobin were married on 24 Oct 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

15. **Mary Louise Ruddy**<sup>299–309</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>310</sup> She died on 24 Feb 1953 at the age of 80 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States.<sup>318–319</sup> She was an Interior Decorator, Department Store.<sup>320</sup>

## Fifth Generation

16. **Johan Bernard "J. Barney" Kunnen**<sup>321–333</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>334–343</sup> He immigrated in 1851.<sup>344</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1911 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>345–349</sup> J. Barney was a Farmer.<sup>350–351</sup> Anna Catharina Helena Meyer and Johan Bernard "J. Barney" Kunnen were married on 16 Jan 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

17. **Anna Catharina Helena Meyer**<sup>352–363</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1844 in Carroll Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>364–368</sup> She died on 4 Sep 1892 at the age of 48 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

18. **Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner**<sup>369–386</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1824 in Alsace, France.<sup>387–397</sup> He immigrated in 1851. He was naturalized on 19 Oct 1859 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>398</sup> Nikolaus died on 9 Dec 1901 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>399–404</sup> Rosina Balk and Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner<sup>405</sup> were married on 12 Jan 1871.<sup>406–408</sup>

19. **Rosina Balk**<sup>409–428</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1849.<sup>429–438</sup> She emigrated in 1867 from Hamburg, Germany.<sup>439–440</sup> She immigrated on 2 Jun 1867 to New York, United States.<sup>441</sup> Rosina died on 23 Apr 1936 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>442–444</sup> Their ship was known as Borussia.<sup>445</sup>

20. **Joseph Benardus Huinker**<sup>446–469</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1866 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

States.<sup>470-479</sup> He died on 24 Jan 1935 at the age of 68 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>480-484</sup> He was also known as Joseph Huning.<sup>485</sup> Joseph was a Farmer.<sup>486</sup> Johanna W. Braun and Joseph Benardus Huinker were married on 6 Oct 1891 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>487-488</sup>

21. **Johanna W. Braun**<sup>489-508</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1869 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 9 Aug 1959 at the age of 90 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>509-510</sup>

22. **Theodore Joseph Einck**<sup>511-527</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1862 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>528-537</sup> He died on 12 Jul 1925 at the age of 63 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>538-542</sup> He was a Farmer.<sup>543</sup> Anna Elizabeth Mehs and Theodore Joseph Einck were married on 9 Feb 1886 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>544-545</sup>

23. **Anna Elizabeth Mehs**<sup>546-560</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1863 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>561-570</sup> She died on 27 Apr 1943 at the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>571-572</sup> Her death was caused by a strong wind which swept her off the porch.<sup>576</sup>

24. **Martin Hollerbach**<sup>573-575</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1833 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>576</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1911 at the age of 78 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was a Carpenter / Joiner. Maria Franziska Heck and Martin Hollerbach were married on 9 Oct 1860 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

25. **Maria Franziska Heck**<sup>577-578</sup> was born on 7 May 1834 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>579</sup> She died on 2 Mar 1908 at the age of 73 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>580</sup>

26. **Johann Jacob Lang**<sup>581-590</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1834 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>591-600</sup> He arrived in Jun 1866 in New York, United States.<sup>601-602</sup> He died on 21 Sep 1901 at the age of 67 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>603-604</sup> Johann was a Laborer.<sup>605</sup> Theresia I. Straub and Johann Jacob Lang were married on 8 Jul 1862 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>606-608</sup>

27. **Theresia I. Straub**<sup>609-619</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1834 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>620-629</sup> She arrived in 1866.<sup>630-631</sup> She died on 26 May 1922 at the age of 87 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>632-634</sup>

28. **James Tobin**<sup>635-645</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1851 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>646-654</sup> He died on 9 Feb 1930 at the age of 78 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>655-657</sup> He was a Mariner.<sup>658</sup> Margaret Powell and James Tobin were married on 19 Dec 1877 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>661</sup>

29. **Margaret Powell**<sup>662-668</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1861 in Chatham, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>669-673</sup> She died on 25 Jun 1918 at the age of 57 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.<sup>674-675</sup>

30. **Thomas T Ruddy**<sup>676-680</sup> was born in Sep 1839.<sup>681-685</sup> He arrived in 1860.<sup>686</sup> He died on 5 Jun 1902 at the age of 62 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>687-688</sup> Ann Lavelle and Thomas T Ruddy were married about 1870.

31. **Ann Lavelle**<sup>689-693</sup> was born in 1852.<sup>694-696</sup> She arrived in 1865.<sup>697</sup> She died on 10 Oct 1914 at the age of 62 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>698-699</sup>

## Sixth Generation

32. **Gerhard Heinrich Kunnen**<sup>700-706</sup> was born about 1791 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>707</sup> He emigrated in 1850 from Bremen, Germany.<sup>708</sup> He immigrated on 6 Jan 1851 to Baltimore, Maryland, United States.<sup>709-710</sup> Gerhard died on 17 Oct 1881 at the age of 90 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Their ship was known as Beethoven. He was a Farmer.<sup>711-712</sup> Maria Anna Tinnerman and Gerhard Heinrich Kunnen were married on 15 Feb 1817 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

33. **Maria Anna Tinnerman**<sup>713-716</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1790 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>717-</sup>  
<sup>718</sup> She died in 1850 at the age of 60 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>719-720</sup>

34. **Casper Henrich "Kepper" Meyer**<sup>721-728</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1805 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>729-733</sup> He immigrated about 1834.<sup>734-735</sup> He died on 18 Jan 1873 at the age of 67 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>736-737</sup> Kepper was also known as Casper Andrew Meyer.<sup>738-739</sup> Mary Elisabeth Krumpelmann and Casper Henrich "Kepper" Meyer were married on 23 Jul 1831 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

35. **Mary Elisabeth Krumpelmann**<sup>740-743</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1812 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>744</sup> She died in 1873 at the age of 61.

36. **Unknown Kuehner**<sup>745</sup> was born about 1792. He died about 1844 at the age of 52.

37. **Unknown** was born about 1794. She died before 1874 at the age of 80.

38. **Michael Balk**<sup>746-747</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1805 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>748</sup> He died before 1890 at the age of 85. He was also known as Michael Palk. Anna Maria Rauch and Michael Balk were married on 31 Jan 1832 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>749-750</sup>

39. **Anna Maria Rauch**<sup>751</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1802 in Weissere Daten, Germany.<sup>752</sup> She died before 1892 at the age of 90.<sup>753</sup>

40. **Bernhard Heinrich Hüning**<sup>754-770</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1825 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>771-</sup>  
<sup>780</sup> He arrived on 7 Jul 1857 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.<sup>781-782</sup> He died on 22 Mar 1905 at the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>783-785</sup> Johanna Katherina Ellert and Bernhard Heinrich Hüning were married about 1855 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>786</sup>

41. **Johanna Katherina Ellert**<sup>787-802</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1825 in Stadthohn, Borken, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>803-815</sup> She arrived on 23 Sep 1847 in New York, United States.<sup>816</sup> She died on 18 Feb 1911 at the age of 85 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>817-821</sup>

42. **Sebastian Braun**<sup>822-825</sup> was born in 1830 in Germany.<sup>826-827</sup> He died in 1870 at the age of 40 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Walburga Schoeberl and Sebastian Braun were married in 1868.

43. **Walburga Schoeberl**<sup>828-843</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1828 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>844-852</sup>  
She immigrated in 1847.<sup>853</sup> She died on 4 Feb 1903 at the age of 74 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>854-859</sup>

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

44. **Bernhard Heinrich Einck**<sup>860-872</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1831 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>873-882</sup> He immigrated on 12 May 1859 to New York, United States.<sup>883</sup> He died on 2 Apr 1911 at the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>884-889</sup>
45. **Anna Maria Katharina Bullerman**<sup>890-897</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1827 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>898-901</sup> She arrived on 12 May 1859 in New York, United States.<sup>902</sup> She died on 28 Dec 1871 at the age of 44 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>903-905</sup> Their ship was known as Ullissingen.<sup>906</sup>
46. **Joseph Mehs**<sup>907-909</sup> was born about 1820 in Germany.<sup>910-911</sup> He died about Aug 1873 at the age of 53 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>912-913</sup>
47. **Elizabeth Leith**<sup>914-916</sup> was born in 1834 in Germany.<sup>917</sup> She died about Jun 1873 at the age of 39 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>918-920</sup> She was also known as Elizabeth Sotte.<sup>921</sup>
48. **Franz Josef Hollerbach**<sup>922-923</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1798 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 1878 at the age of 79 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was a Joiner.<sup>924</sup> Elisabeth Margaretha Herold and Franz Josef Hollerbach were married on 17 Nov 1830 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
49. **Elisabeth Margaretha Herold**<sup>925</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1805 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>926</sup> She died on 19 Jan 1882 at the age of 76 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>927</sup>
50. **Johann Wendelin Heck**<sup>928-931</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1789 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 31 Dec 1858 at the age of 69 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Maria Hock and Johann Wendelin Heck were married on 19 Nov 1816 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>932</sup>
51. **Anna Maria Hock**<sup>933-936</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1794 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 13 Mar 1855 at the age of 60 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
52. **Georg Friederich Heinrich Lang**<sup>937</sup> was born about 1805. He died before 1895 at the age of 90.
53. **Rosina Lang**<sup>938-940</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1807 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>941</sup> She died on 16 May 1877 at the age of 69 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.
54. **Johann Straub**<sup>942-943</sup> was born on 19 May 1790 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 17 Jan 1861 at the age of 70 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Barbara Mayer and Johann Straub were married on 10 Nov 1818 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>944</sup>
55. **Barbara Mayer**<sup>945-946</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1793 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 11 Feb 1848 at the age of 54 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
56. **Edward Tobin**<sup>947-954</sup> was born in 1807 in Gabhrán, Kilkenny, Ireland.<sup>955-958</sup> He served in the British Army between 1826 and 1850.<sup>959</sup> He lived in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada in 1871.<sup>960</sup> Edward died on 14 Aug 1886 at the age of 79 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.<sup>961</sup> Mary Malone and Edward Tobin were married on 24 Sep 1837.<sup>962</sup>

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

57. **Mary Malone**<sup>963-966</sup> was born in 1822 in Ireland.<sup>967</sup> She lived in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada in 1861.<sup>968</sup> She died on 29 Dec 1869 at the age of 47 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>969-970</sup>

58. **Joseph E. Powell** was born in Aug 1836 in Ireland.<sup>971-973</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1897 at the age of 60 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>974-976</sup> He was a Farmer.<sup>977</sup>

59. **Ann Guinn** was born in Dec 1833 in Ireland.<sup>978-979</sup> She died on 19 Feb 1894 at the age of 60 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>980</sup>

62. **John Michael Lavelle**<sup>981-983</sup> was born in May 1835 in Mayo, Leitrim, Ireland.<sup>984-985</sup> He died on 17 Jan 1894 at the age of 58 in Cloonamore, Inishbofin, Galway, Ireland. Hannah Unknown and John Michael Lavelle were married about 1851 in Belmullet, Mayo, Ireland.

63. **Hannah Unknown**<sup>986-988</sup> was born in 1832 in Ireland.<sup>989-990</sup> She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.<sup>991</sup> She lived in Dunfanaghy, Donegal, Ireland on 2 Apr 1911.<sup>992</sup> Hannah died before 1922 at the age of 90.

## Seventh Generation

64. **Joan Gerhard Kunnen**<sup>993-994</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1750 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>995-997</sup> He died on 25 Mar 1815 at the age of 64 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>998</sup> Maria Angela Rohe and Joan Gerhard Kunnen were married on 25 Nov 1783.<sup>999</sup>

65. **Maria Angela Rohe**<sup>1000-1001</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1755 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1002</sup> She died on 6 Nov 1798 at the age of 43.

66. **Gerhard Wilhelm Tinnerman**<sup>1003-1005</sup> was born on 2 May 1748 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 28 Feb 1807 at the age of 58 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He was also known as Gerhard Wessel Tinnerman. Maria Adelheid Brandt and Gerhard Wilhelm Tinnerman were married on 29 Oct 1778 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1006</sup>

67. **Maria Adelheid Brandt**<sup>1007-1009</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1754 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 Aug 1811 at the age of 56 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

68. **Theodore Meyer**<sup>1010-1011</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1767 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1012</sup> He died on 22 Dec 1828 at the age of 61 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. Helena Elisabeth Buschmeyer and Theodore Meyer were married on 17 Sep 1793 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1013</sup>

69. **Helena Elisabeth Buschmeyer**<sup>1014-1015</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1772 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany. She died on 20 May 1819 at the age of 46 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She was also known as Helena Elisabeth Steinweg.<sup>1016</sup>

70. **Johan Henrich Krumpelmann**<sup>1017-1018</sup> was born about 1790.<sup>1019-1020</sup> He was baptized on 1 Nov 1800 in Gutersloh, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1021</sup> He died before 1870 at the age of 80.<sup>1022</sup> Anna Maria Tinnerman and Johan Henrich Krumpelmann were married about 1811.<sup>1023</sup>

71. **Anna Maria Tinnerman**<sup>1024</sup> was born about 1792.<sup>1025</sup> She died before 1872 at the age of 80.<sup>1026</sup>



## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

76. **Mathias Balk**<sup>1027–1028</sup> was born about 1780 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1029–1030</sup> He died before 1860 at the age of 80. He was also known as Mathias Palk. Katharina Hagen and Mathias Balk were married about 1800.<sup>1031</sup>
77. **Katharina Hagen**<sup>1032–1033</sup> was born about 1782 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1034</sup> She died before 1862 at the age of 80. She was also known as Katharina Hagn.<sup>1035</sup>
78. **Erhard Rauch**<sup>1036</sup> was born about 1775.<sup>1037</sup> He died before 1855 at the age of 80.
79. **Magdalena Lingl**<sup>1038</sup> was born about 1777.<sup>1039</sup> She died before 1857 at the age of 80.
80. **Johannes Heinrich Huning**<sup>1040–1046</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1786 in Luntten, Vreden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1047–1051</sup> He immigrated on 12 May 1859 to New York, United States. He died on 5 Sep 1873 at the age of 86 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1052–1054</sup> Maria Catharine Elisabeth ter Huirne and Johannes Heinrich Huning were married on 10 Jul 1821 in Luntten, Vreden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
81. **Maria Catharine Elisabeth ter Huirne**<sup>1055</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1787 in Gemeente Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Nederland.<sup>1056</sup> She died on 28 May 1854 at the age of 67.<sup>1057</sup>
82. **Bernhard Herman Ellert**<sup>1058–1065</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1781 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1066–1067</sup> He died before 1880 at the age of 99.<sup>1068</sup> Johanna Friederike Henriette Margaretha Busen and Bernhard Herman Ellert were married on 3 Jun 1813 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1069–1072</sup>
83. **Johanna Friederike Henriette Margaretha Busen**<sup>1073–1082</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1786 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1866 at the age of 80 in Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.<sup>1083–1084</sup> She was also known as Johanna Schultz.
86. **Joseph Sebastian Schoeberl**<sup>1085–1086</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1798 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1087–1090</sup> He arrived on 27 Aug 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1091–1092</sup> He died on 20 Dec 1856 at the age of 57 in St. Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1093–1094</sup> Anna Maria Wein and Joseph Sebastian Schoeberl were married on 28 May 1816 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1095–1096</sup>
87. **Anna Maria Wein**<sup>1097–1106</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1791 in Schirndorf, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1107–1115</sup> She arrived on 27 Aug 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1116</sup> She died in 1881 at the age of 90 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1117–1122</sup>
88. **Johann Heinrich Eynck**<sup>1123–1128</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1789 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1129–1131</sup> He died on 21 Jun 1865 at the age of 75 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1132</sup> Anna Christina Lopping and Johann Heinrich Eynck were married on 16 Nov 1830 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1133–1134</sup>
89. **Anna Christina Lopping**<sup>1135–1137</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1138–1140</sup> She died on 11 Oct 1851 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1141</sup>
90. **Johann Heinrich Blanke**<sup>1142–1145</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1798 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia,

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

Germany.<sup>1146-1147</sup> He died on 7 Jan 1879 at the age of 80 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1148</sup> He was also known as Johann Heinrich Bullerman.<sup>1149</sup> Anna Catherina Bullerman and Johann Heinrich Blanke were married on 25 Nov 1825 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1150</sup>

91. **Anna Catherina Bullerman**<sup>1151-1154</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1805 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1155</sup> She died on 28 Dec 1871 at the age of 66 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

92. **Johan Wilhelm Messing**<sup>1156-1157</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1783 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 20 Mar 1823 at the age of 39. Anna Mechtilde Krasebrinck and Johan Wilhelm Messing were married on 16 Jan 1802 in Dingden, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

93. **Anna Mechtilde Krasebrinck**<sup>1158-1159</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1785 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 26 Apr 1820 at the age of 35 in Dingden, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

96. **Alban Hollerbach**<sup>1160</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1763 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 May 1839 at the age of 76 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was a Tanner. Maria Susanna Weinmann and Alban Hollerbach were married on 10 Jun 1789 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

97. **Maria Susanna Weinmann**<sup>1161</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1770 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 30 May 1839 at the age of 68 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

100. **Josef Anton Heck**<sup>1162</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1757 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1845 at the age of 88 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1163</sup> Magdalena Haas and Josef Anton Heck were married on 3 Mar 1783 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

101. **Magdalena Haas**<sup>1164</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1760 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1165</sup> She died on 1 Oct 1808 at the age of 48 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1166</sup>

102. **Johan Anton Hock**<sup>1167</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1761 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Mar 1831 at the age of 69 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Margaretha Seitz and Johan Anton Hock were married on 24 Jan 1791 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

103. **Anna Margaretha Seitz**<sup>1168</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1766 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 18 Jan 1834 at the age of 67 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

106. **Jacob Lang**<sup>1169-1171</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1769 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1172</sup> He died on 26 Feb 1835 at the age of 65 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1173</sup> Anna Maria Meyerin and Jacob Lang were married on 20 Sep 1792 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1174</sup>

107. **Anna Maria Meyerin**<sup>1175-1178</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1777 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1179</sup> She died on 17 Oct 1825 at the age of 48 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.

108. **Nabor Straub**<sup>1180-1181</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1757 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1182</sup> He died on 15 Aug 1817 at the age of 60 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1183</sup>



## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

109. **Eleanora Bauer**<sup>1184</sup> was born on 18 May 1753 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 28 May 1805 at the age of 52 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

110. **Martin Mayer Jr.**<sup>1185</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1757 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 29 Dec 1825 at the age of 68 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Franziska Kammerer and Martin Mayer Jr. were married on 4 Feb 1793 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1186</sup>

111. **Franziska Kammerer**<sup>1187</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1774 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 29 Dec 1810 at the age of 36 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

114. **Patrick Malone**<sup>1188–1189</sup> was born in 1797.<sup>1190–1191</sup> He died in 1876 at the age of 79 in New Ross, Ireland.<sup>1192</sup>

## Eighth Generation

128. **Martin Gerhard Kunnen**<sup>1193</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1708 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1194</sup> He died on 14 Jan 1786 at the age of 77. Talke Gerdes and Martin Gerhard Kunnen were married on 5 Nov 1734 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1195–1196</sup>

129. **Talke Gerdes**<sup>1197</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1712 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1803 at the age of 90 in Wiesede, Friedeberg, Germany.

130. **Johann Ludlage**<sup>1198–1199</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1726 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1200</sup> He died before 1809 at the age of 83.<sup>1201</sup> He was also known as Johann Rohe.<sup>1202–1203</sup> Johann was also known as Johann Herme Luttlage. Anna Catherina Helena Rohe and Johann Ludlage were married about 1754 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

131. **Anna Catherina Helena Rohe**<sup>1204–1206</sup> was born about 1733 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1207</sup> She died on 11 Apr 1763 at the age of 30 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1208</sup>

132. **Theodorus Tinnerman**<sup>1209</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1707 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died before 1787 at the age of 80.<sup>1210</sup> Anna Margaretha Olmerbrink and Theodorus Tinnerman were married on 4 Feb 1747 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1211</sup>

133. **Anna Margaretha Olmerbrink**<sup>1212</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1722. She died before 1802 at the age of 80.<sup>1213</sup>

134. **Joannes Gerhardus Brand**<sup>1214–1215</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1714 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1216</sup> He died on 20 Sep 1781 at the age of 66 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. Anna Adelheidis Schmits and Joannes Gerhardus Brand were married on 22 Nov 1735 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

135. **Anna Adelheidis Schmits**<sup>1217–1218</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1715 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1219</sup> She died before 1785 at the age of 70.

136. **Joes Henrich Meyer**<sup>1220</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1738 in Holthaus, Bevern, Germany.<sup>1221</sup> He died

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

before 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>1222</sup> He was also known as Joes Henricus Meyer. Catharina Adelheid Hovenne and Joes Henrich Meyer were married on 20 Sep 1763.

137. **Catharina Adelheid Hovenne**<sup>1223–1225</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1731 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 13 Aug 1778 at the age of 46.

152. **Johann Joseph Balck**<sup>1226–1228</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1723 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1229</sup> He died on 2 Aug 1788 at the age of 65 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1230</sup> He was also known as Josef Palk.<sup>1231</sup> Anna Susanna Uschold and Johann Joseph Balck were married on 26 Jan 1761 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1232</sup>

153. **Anna Susanna Uschold**<sup>1233–1235</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1737 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1236–1237</sup> She died before 1824 at the age of 87 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1238–1240</sup>

154. **Thomas Hagen**<sup>1241</sup> was born about 1757.<sup>1242</sup> He died before 1827 at the age of 70. He was also known as Thomas Hagn.<sup>1243</sup> Barbara Schwandner and Thomas Hagen were married on 23 Jun 1779.<sup>1244</sup>

155. **Barbara Schwandner**<sup>1245</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>1246</sup> She died before 1829 at the age of 70.

158. **Hans Leonhard Lingl**<sup>1247</sup> was born about 1742.<sup>1248</sup> He died before 1812 at the age of 70. Anna Eva Gieller and Hans Leonhard Lingl were married on 1 Jun 1767.

159. **Anna Eva Gieller**<sup>1249</sup> was born about 1744.<sup>1250</sup> She died before 1814 at the age of 70.

160. **Gerhard Hermann Huning**<sup>1251–1254</sup> was born in 1755 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1255–1257</sup> He died on 14 Jul 1794 at the age of 39 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1258–1259</sup> Johanna Margaretha Wenning and Gerhard Hermann Huning were married on 14 Feb 1779 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1260</sup>

161. **Johanna Margaretha Wenning**<sup>1261–1264</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1755 in Pagus, Westphalia, Germany. She died in 1804 at the age of 49 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1265</sup>

162. **Berend ter Huurne**<sup>1266–1267</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>1268</sup> He died on 13 Nov 1803 at the age of 46 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>1269</sup> Elisabeth Vos and Berend ter Huurne were married on 22 Jul 1786.<sup>1270</sup>

163. **Elisabeth Vos**<sup>1271–1273</sup> was born in 1760 in Lüntten, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1274</sup> She died on 14 Aug 1812 at the age of 52 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>1275–1276</sup>

164. **Johannes Hermannus Ellert** was born about 1756. He died before 1836 at the age of 80.

165. **Anna Catharina Unknown** was born about 1758. She died before 1838 at the age of 80.

166. **Gerhardus Busen**<sup>1277–1283</sup> was born about 1763 in Eschlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1843 at the age of 80.

167. **Gertrudis Fromm**<sup>1284–1290</sup> was born about 1765 in Eschlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1845 at the age of 80.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

172. **Johann Schoeberl** was born on 4 Mar 1750 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1830 at the age of 80.

173. **Walburga Hirsch** was born about 1770 in Kirchhof, Bavaria. She died before 1850 at the age of 80.

174. **Leonard Wein** was born in 1770 in Nittenau-Holzheim, Lkr. Schwandorf, Oberpfalz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1291</sup> He died in 1790 at the age of 20 in Germany.<sup>1292</sup>

175. **Eva Barbara Fischer**<sup>1293-1295</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1772 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1296-1298</sup> She died on 23 Aug 1804 at the age of 32 in Lilsbach, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1299-1301</sup> She was also known as Eva Blank.<sup>1302</sup>

176. **Johann Gerdt Kuhlkamp**<sup>1303</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1750 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1811 at the age of 60 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Johann Gerdt Eynck. Anna Marie Klumper and Johann Gerdt Kuhlkamp were married on 27 May 1788 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

177. **Anna Marie Klumper**<sup>1304</sup> was born about 1752. She died on 8 Feb 1828 at the age of 76 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

178. **Bernard Heinrich Lopping**<sup>1305</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1767 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1306</sup> He died on 26 Sep 1833 at the age of 66 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1307</sup> Anna Gertrud Voges and Bernard Heinrich Lopping were married on 18 Jul 1797 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1308</sup>

179. **Anna Gertrud Voges**<sup>1309</sup> was born on 4 May 1770 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1310</sup> She died on 10 Nov 1845 at the age of 75 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1311</sup>

180. **Joannes Henricus Blanke Popping**<sup>1312-1314</sup> was born on 4 May 1763 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1315-1317</sup> He died on 22 Nov 1816 at the age of 53 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1318-1320</sup> Anna Margaretha Blanke and Joannes Henricus Blanke Popping were married in 1794 in Holtwick, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1321-1322</sup>

181. **Anna Margaretha Blanke**<sup>1323-1326</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1769 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1327-1328</sup> She died on 12 Dec 1816 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1329-1330</sup>

182. **Joann Henz Große Vestert**<sup>1331</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1760 in Heek, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1332-1333</sup> He died on 24 Mar 1837 at the age of 76 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1334</sup> He was also known as Joann Henz Bullermann. Anna Margaret Klumper and Joann Henz Große Vestert were married on 19 Feb 1805 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1335</sup>

183. **Anna Margaret Klumper**<sup>1336-1338</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1775 in Ahaus, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1339</sup> She was baptized on 22 Feb 1784 in Coesfeld, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1340</sup> She died on 1 Jun 1822 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1341</sup> Anna was also known as Anna Margaret Elpers.<sup>1342-1343</sup>

184. **Bernd Messing** was born about 1758. He died before 1838 at the age of 80.

185. **Joanna Sprunk** was born about 1760. She died before 1840 at the age of 80.

186. **Arnold Krasenbrink** was born on 30 Apr 1742 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 28 Nov 1798 at the age of 56 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.

187. **Joanna Theodora Schmeinck** was born on 2 May 1745. She died on 8 Sep 1836 at the age of 91.

192. **Anton Stanislaus Hollerbach**<sup>1344–1345</sup> was baptized on 7 May 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1346</sup> He was born on 7 May 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1347</sup> He died on 7 Feb 1816 at the age of 82 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1348</sup> Anton was a Shoemaker.<sup>1348</sup> He was a Councillor.<sup>1349</sup> Maria Margaretha Hollerbach and Anton Stanislaus Hollerbach were married on 23 Jan 1759 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

193. **Maria Margaretha Hollerbach**<sup>1350–1351</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1734 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died before 1804 at the age of 70 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She was also known as Maria Magdalena Hollerbach.<sup>1352</sup>

194. **Georg Aquilinus Weinmann**<sup>1353</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1738 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>1354</sup> Maria Agnes Knuhl and Georg Aquilinus Weinmann were married in 1761 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1355</sup>

195. **Maria Agnes Knuhl**<sup>1356</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1738 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>1357</sup>

200. **Andreas Heck** was born on 5 Jan 1726 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Mar 1801 at the age of 75 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Eva Rosina Schmitt and Andreas Heck were married on 3 Jul 1753 in Osterburken, Adelsheim, Baden, Germany.

201. **Eva Rosina Schmitt** was born on 28 Apr 1733 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 21 Feb 1767 at the age of 33 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

202. **Sebastian Haas** was born about 1731 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 15 Oct 1810 at the age of 79 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

203. **Maria Eva Müller** was born on 18 Jan 1733 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was christened on 18 Jan 1733 in Erfeld, Mosbach, Baden. She died on 14 Jan 1795 at the age of 61 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

204. **Johan Valentin Hock**<sup>1358</sup> was born on 14 May 1730 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 6 Feb 1776 at the age of 45 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1359</sup> Eva Seitz and Johan Valentin Hock were married on 4 Feb 1755 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

205. **Eva Seitz**<sup>1360</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1733 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 8 Feb 1805 at the age of 71 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

206. **Lorenz Seitz**<sup>1361</sup> was born about 1731 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1362</sup> He died on 31 Jan 1784 at the age of 53 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1363</sup> Anna Hertlein and Lorenz Seitz were married on 23 Feb 1756 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1364</sup>
207. **Anna Hertlein**<sup>1365</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1727 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1366</sup> She died before 1827 at the age of 100 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1367</sup>
212. **Johan Balthasar Lang**<sup>1368–1369</sup> was born in 1733 in Truchteltingen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1370</sup> He died before 1813 at the age of 80. Anna Bitzer and Johan Balthasar Lang were married on 14 Apr 1761.<sup>1371</sup>
213. **Anna Bitzer**<sup>1372–1373</sup> was born in 1737 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1817 at the age of 80.<sup>1374</sup>
214. **Jacob Lang**<sup>1375–1376</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1750 in Truchteltingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. He died on 27 Mar 1823 at the age of 72 in Truchteltingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.
215. **Katharina Boss**<sup>1377–1378</sup> was born in 1752 in Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1804 at the age of 52 in Truchteltingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.
216. **Lorenz Straub**<sup>1379–1380</sup> was born in 1730 in Weikersheim, Jagetkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1381</sup> He died before 1810 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>1382–1383</sup>
217. **Sibilla Kohler**<sup>1384–1385</sup> was born about 1732 in Weikersheim, Jagetkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1386–1387</sup> She died before 1812 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>1388</sup>
218. **Anton Bauer**<sup>1389</sup> was born about 1726.<sup>1390</sup> He died before 1806 at the age of 80.
219. **Anna Mayer**<sup>1391</sup> was born about 1728.<sup>1392</sup> She died before 1808 at the age of 80.
220. **Martin Mayer**<sup>1393</sup> was born about 1730.<sup>1394</sup> He died before 1810 at the age of 80. Katharina Wiest and Martin Mayer were married in Jun 1754 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1395</sup>
221. **Katharina Wiest**<sup>1396</sup> was born about 1732.<sup>1397</sup> She died before 1812 at the age of 80.
222. **Benedikt Kammerer**<sup>1398</sup> was born about 1737 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1399</sup> He died in 1790 at the age of 53 in Germany. Victoria Birkle and Benedikt Kammerer were married in 1765 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
223. **Victoria Birkle**<sup>1400</sup> was born in 1747 in Germany.<sup>1401</sup> She died before 1829 at the age of 82 in Germany.

## Ninth Generation

256. **Gerardus Kunne**<sup>1402–1403</sup> was born in 1670 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1404–1406</sup> He died on 7 Sep 1761 at the age of 91 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1407–1408</sup> Clara Rempe and Gerardus Kunne were married on 6 Sep 1707 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

257. **Clara Rempe**<sup>1409–1410</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1685 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1411</sup> She died on 8 Feb 1751 at the age of 65 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany. She was also known as Clara Rempe Marcus.
258. **Gerd Janssen**<sup>1412</sup> was born about 1690. He died on 24 Jul 1744 at the age of 54 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany. Wubcke Gerdes and Gerd Janssen were married on 30 Nov 1707 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany.
259. **Wubcke Gerdes**<sup>1413</sup> was born about 1692. She died on 23 Dec 1737 at the age of 45 in Wiesede, Friedeberg, Germany. She died on 23 Dec 1737 at the age of 45 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany.
260. **Johann Luetman** was born about 1698 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 16 Feb 1756 at the age of 58 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany. He was buried in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.
261. **Gesine Hoelscher** was born about 1699. She died on 4 Feb 1755 at the age of 56 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.
262. **Johann Caspar Rohe** was born about 1704. He died before 1774 at the age of 70. Maria Elisabeth Schuette and Johann Caspar Rohe were married on 8 Feb 1729 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.
263. **Maria Elisabeth Schuette** was born about 1708. She died before 1778 at the age of 70.
264. **Arnold Tinnerman**<sup>1414</sup> was born about 1671 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died about 1737 at the age of 66. Lucretia zum Quade and Arnold Tinnerman were married about 1700 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1415</sup>
265. **Lucretia zum Quade**<sup>1416</sup> was born about 1676 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died before 1756 at the age of 80.<sup>1417</sup>
266. **Gerard Olmerbrink** was born in 1696. He died before 1766 at the age of 70.
267. **Lucia Cruse** was born about 1700 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She died before 1770 at the age of 70.
268. **Johan Henrich Brand** was born about 1691. He died before 1761 at the age of 70.
269. **Adelheid Kuennisch** was born about 1693. She died before 1763 at the age of 70. She was also known as Adelheit Kunne.
270. **Wilhelm Schmits**<sup>1418</sup> was born about 1675. He died in 1740 at the age of 65 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. Catharina Maria Wille and Wilhelm Schmits were married on 19 May 1712 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.
271. **Catharina Maria Wille**<sup>1419</sup> was born about 1691 in Oldenburg, Germany. She died before 1771 at the age of 80.<sup>1420</sup>



## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

272. **Henrich Meyer**<sup>1421–1422</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1706 in Uptloh, Essen, Germany.<sup>1423</sup> He died in 1738 at the age of 32 in Germany.<sup>1424</sup> He was also known as Henricus Holthaus.<sup>1425</sup>
273. **Anna Gesina Hunteborg**<sup>1426–1427</sup> was born about 1708. She died on 2 Apr 1768 at the age of 60 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1428</sup>
274. **Joan Theodor Hovenne**<sup>1429–1431</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1708 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1432</sup> He died on 28 Mar 1791 at the age of 82.<sup>1433</sup> Anna Ruhe and Joan Theodor Hovenne were married on 7 Nov 1730.<sup>1434</sup>
275. **Anna Ruhe**<sup>1435–1440</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1710 in Lüsche, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 2 Sep 1779 at the age of 69.
304. **Georg Balck**<sup>1441</sup> was born about 1695 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany. He died before 1775 at the age of 80 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1442</sup> Anna Katharina Prols and Georg Balck were married on 23 Jan 1720 in Glaubendorf, Wittschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1443–1444</sup>
305. **Anna Katharina Prols**<sup>1445</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1698 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1737 at the age of 38 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.
306. **Johann Georg Uschold**<sup>1446</sup> was born about 1710 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1790 at the age of 80.<sup>1447</sup> He was also known as Johann Georg Uschalt.<sup>1448</sup> Kunigunda Unknown and Johann Georg Uschold were married in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1449</sup>
307. **Kunigunda Unknown**<sup>1450–1451</sup> was born about 1712 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1792 at the age of 80 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1452</sup>
308. **Sebastian Hagn**<sup>1453</sup> was born about 1725.<sup>1454</sup> He died before 1795 at the age of 70. Margaretha Schlosse and Sebastian Hagn were married on 5 Feb 1750.<sup>1455</sup>
309. **Margaretha Schlosse**<sup>1456</sup> was born about 1727.<sup>1457</sup> She died before 1797 at the age of 70.
310. **Johann Schwandner**<sup>1458</sup> was born about 1716.<sup>1459</sup> He died before 1786 at the age of 70. Margaretha Franzl and Johann Schwandner were married on 26 Jun 1752.<sup>1460</sup>
311. **Margaretha Franzl**<sup>1461</sup> was born about 1724.<sup>1462</sup> She died before 1799 at the age of 75.
322. **Joannes Wenning**<sup>1463–1467</sup> was born in May 1725 in Pagus, Westphalia, Germany. He died in Mar 1782 at the age of 56 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. Annam Margarethem ten Broyell and Joannes Wenning were married on 7 Jan 1752 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.
323. **Annam Margarethem ten Broyell**<sup>1468–1469</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1723 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 26 Apr 1784 at the age of 60 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.
324. **Jan Harmen ter Huurne**<sup>1470–1471</sup> was born about 1722.<sup>1472</sup> He died on 24 Jun 1763 at the age of 41. He was also known as Jan Harmen Renk.
325. **Maria Renk**<sup>1473–1474</sup> was born about 1724.<sup>1475</sup> She died on 24 Jun 1763 at the age of 39.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

326. **Jannes Vos** was born about 1717. He died before 1787 at the age of 70.

327. **Joanna Wisinck** was born about 1719. She died before 1789 at the age of 70.

350. **Leonardus Fischer**<sup>1476-1483</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1741 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1484-1488</sup> He died on 24 Apr 1798 at the age of 56 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1489-1493</sup> Ottilia Margaretha Graüf and Leonardus Fischer were married on 9 Feb 1762 in Lehrberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1494-1496</sup>

351. **Ottilia Margaretha Graüf**<sup>1497-1499</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>1500</sup> She died on 4 Jan 1780 at the age of 38 in Lehrberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1501-1502</sup>

352. **Joan ten Kuhlkamp**<sup>1503</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1707 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1787 at the age of 80.<sup>1504</sup> Greite Hercks and Joan ten Kuhlkamp were married on 28 Oct 1739 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

353. **Greite Hercks**<sup>1505-1506</sup> was born in 1709. She died before 1789 at the age of 80.<sup>1507</sup>

356. **Joan Henric Enning**<sup>1508</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1733 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1509</sup> He died on 21 Apr 1806 at the age of 72 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1510</sup> Anna Elizabeth Baumeister and Joan Henric Enning were married on 8 May 1759.

357. **Anna Elizabeth Baumeister** was born on 28 Oct 1742 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 30 Jul 1810 at the age of 67 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

358. **Jodocus Voiges**<sup>1511</sup> was born about 1732. He died before 1812 at the age of 80.<sup>1512</sup> Anna Margaretha Ahlers and Jodocus Voiges were married in 1768.<sup>1513</sup>

359. **Anna Margaretha Ahlers**<sup>1514</sup> was born about 9 Mar 1743 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1823 at the age of 80.<sup>1515</sup>

360. **Joan Gert Popping**<sup>1516-1520</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1733 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1521-1524</sup> He died on 16 Apr 1799 at the age of 65 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1525-1528</sup>

361. **Anna Marie Aleiht Ruters**<sup>1529-1533</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1730.<sup>1534-1537</sup> She died on 26 Nov 1792 at the age of 62 in Holtwick, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1538-1539</sup>

362. **Joan Bernard Plentermann**<sup>1540-1541</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1734 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1542-1543</sup> He died on 28 Dec 1800 at the age of 66 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1544-1545</sup> He was also known as Joan Bernard Blanke.

363. **Adelheid Blanke**<sup>1546</sup> was born in 1736 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1547</sup> She died on 28 Mar 1794 at the age of 58.<sup>1548</sup>

364. **Herman Meinert**<sup>1549-1550</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1725.<sup>1551-1552</sup> He died on 6 Apr 1789 at the age of 64.<sup>1553-1554</sup> He was also known as Herman Vestert.<sup>1555-1556</sup> Margareta Vestert and Herman Meinert were married in 1758.<sup>1557</sup>

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

365. **Margareta Vestert**<sup>1558-1560</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1738.<sup>1561-1562</sup> She died on 3 Mar 1789 at the age of 50.<sup>1563-1564</sup>

366. **Bernard Herman Klumper**<sup>1565-1568</sup> was born in 1740.<sup>1569</sup> He died in 1811 at the age of 71.  
Catherin Elpers and Bernard Herman Klumper were married in 1770.<sup>1570</sup>

367. **Catherin Elpers**<sup>1571-1574</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>1575</sup> She died in 1817 at the age of 73.<sup>1576</sup>

370. **Joan Christoph Sprunks** was born on 12 May 1723 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1803 at the age of 80.

372. **Gerhard Lammers** was born on 16 Jul 1704 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 19 May 1778 at the age of 73 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Gerdt Krasenbrink.

373. **Margarete Strote** was born on 29 Jan 1701 in Lankern, Germany. She died on 8 Dec 1784 at the age of 83 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.

374. **Wilhelm Schmeinck** was born in 20 Mär 1720 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died in 17 February 1788` in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.

375. **Anna Lennevers** was born in 1719. She died in 1799 at the age of 80.

384. **Johann Kaspar Hollerbach**<sup>1577-1578</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1694 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 13 Apr 1765 at the age of 71 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He was a Shoemaker.<sup>1579</sup> Maria Eva Sans and Johann Kaspar Hollerbach were married on 6 Feb 1720 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

385. **Maria Eva Sans**<sup>1580-1581</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1697 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 11 Apr 1762 at the age of 64 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

386. **Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach**<sup>1582</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1702 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 12 Apr 1770 at the age of 67 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Apollonia Seeber and Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach were married on 3 Nov 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1583</sup>

387. **Maria Apollonia Seeber**<sup>1584</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1707 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 1 Feb 1747 at the age of 39 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

388. **Johann Valentin Weinmann**<sup>1585</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1684 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 Jul 1749 at the age of 65 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Barbara Horn and Johann Valentin Weinmann were married on 3 Sep 1715 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

389. **Maria Barbara Horn**<sup>1586</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1694 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1762 at the age of 68 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

390. **Johann Michael Knuhl**<sup>1587</sup> was born in 1715 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1588</sup> He died before 1795 at the age of 80.<sup>1589</sup> Maria Barbara Popp and Johann Michael Knuhl were married

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

in 1735 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1590</sup>

391. **Maria Barbara Popp**<sup>1591</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1712 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 7 May 1786 at the age of 73 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1592</sup>

400. **Johann Georg Heck** was born about 1703. He died before 1773 at the age of 70.

401. **Anna Maria Unknown** was born about 1705. She died before 1775 at the age of 70.

402. **Thomas Schmitt** was born about 1712 in Germany. He died before 1792 at the age of 80.

403. **Elisabeth Unknown** was born about 1712 in Germany. She died before 1782 at the age of 70.

408. **Johan Hock**<sup>1593</sup> was born about 1704 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 12 Sep 1762 at the age of 58. Agnes Bauer and Johan Hock were married on 31 Jan 1729 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1594</sup>

409. **Agnes Bauer**<sup>1595</sup> was born in 1701 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 30 May 1753 at the age of 52 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

410. **Johan Georg Seitz**<sup>1596</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1703 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 22 Sep 1768 at the age of 64 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Dorothea Frei and Johan Georg Seitz were married on 20 Nov 1725 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1597</sup>

411. **Dorothea Frei**<sup>1598</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1705 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 3 Feb 1783 at the age of 77 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

414. **Johan Melchior Hertlein**<sup>1599</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1698 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Jun 1751 at the age of 53 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Maria Horner and Johan Melchior Hertlein were married on 25 Nov 1721 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1600</sup>

415. **Anna Maria Horner**<sup>1601</sup> was born about 1703.<sup>1602</sup> She died before 1783 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1603</sup>

426. **Johann Jakob Bitzer**<sup>1604–1605</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1699 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1606</sup> He died on 25 Feb 1756 at the age of 56 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1607</sup> He was buried on 29 Feb 1756 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1608</sup> Anna Barbara Bitzer and Johann Jakob Bitzer were married on 5 May 1722 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1609</sup>

427. **Anna Barbara Bitzer**<sup>1610–1611</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1698 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was baptized on 4 Jan 1698 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1612</sup> She died on 29 Apr 1786 at the age of 88 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Tenth Generation

512. **Wessel Kunne**<sup>1613–1614</sup> was born about 1644 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1615–1616</sup> He died before 1724 at the age of 80.<sup>1617–1618</sup> He was also known as Wessel Kunnen.<sup>1619–1620</sup> Hilke Unknown and Wessel Kunne were married about 1669 in Lastrup, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

513. **Hilke Unknown**<sup>1621–1624</sup> was born about 1646.<sup>1625</sup> She died before 1726 at the age of 80.<sup>1626–1627</sup>
514. **Johan Marcus Rempe**<sup>1628</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1660 in Lastrup, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia. He died before 1730 at the age of 70. Gretke Henke and Johan Marcus Rempe were married about 1684.<sup>1629</sup>
515. **Gretke Henke**<sup>1630</sup> was born in 1663.<sup>1631</sup> She died before 1743 at the age of 80.<sup>1632</sup>
544. **Theodor Meyer**<sup>1633–1635</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1673 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1636–1637</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1720 at the age of 47 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1638</sup> He was also known as Theodor Holthaus. Theodor was also known as Theodorus Meyer zu Osteressen.<sup>1639</sup> Anna Holthaus and Theodor Meyer were married on 4 Jan 1693 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1640</sup>
545. **Anna Holthaus**<sup>1641–1642</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1667 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1643</sup> She died before 1747 at the age of 80.<sup>1644</sup>
548. **Henrich Hovenne** was born on 29 Mar 1676 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 26 Feb 1720 at the age of 43 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.
549. **Thekla Adelheid Nordholte** was born on 2 Oct 1683 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She died on 6 Sep 1762 at the age of 78 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She was also known as Thekla Adelheid Wichmann.
550. **Johann Ruhe**<sup>1645</sup> was born about 1685.<sup>1646</sup> He died on 27 Jan 1719 at the age of 34.<sup>1647–1648</sup> Anna Katharina Schuling and Johann Ruhe were married on 3 Nov 1705.<sup>1649</sup>
551. **Anna Katharina Schuling**<sup>1650</sup> was born about 1687 in Hausstette, Germany.<sup>1651–1652</sup> She died on 15 Apr 1737 at the age of 50.<sup>1653</sup>
608. **Andreas Balk**<sup>1654</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1661 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 16 Apr 1719 at the age of 57 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1655</sup> Helena Roderer and Andreas Balk were married on 19 Jan 1688 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1656</sup>
609. **Helena Roderer**<sup>1657</sup> was born in 1667 at Thonmuhle in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1658</sup> She died before 1740 at the age of 73 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1659</sup> She was also known as Helena Roder.<sup>1660–1661</sup>
610. **Hans Konrad Prols**<sup>1662</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1652 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1663</sup> He died on 27 Apr 1739 at the age of 87 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. He was also known as Hans Conrad Prols.<sup>1664</sup> Anna Hilburger and Hans Konrad Prols were married on 23 Nov 1694 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1665</sup>
611. **Anna Hilburger**<sup>1666</sup> was born about 1670 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany. She died in 1739 at the age of 69 in Alletshof, Bavaria.<sup>1667–1668</sup>
616. **Martin Hagn**<sup>1669</sup> was born about 1694.<sup>1670</sup> He died before 1766 at the age of 72. Anna Prem and Martin Hagn were married on 3 Jul 1719 in Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1671</sup>

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

617. **Anna Prem**<sup>1672</sup> was born about 1696.<sup>1673</sup> She died before 1766 at the age of 70.

620. **Peter Schwandner**<sup>1674</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1662 in Trieckenricht, Germany. He died on 29 Apr 1728 at the age of 65 in Schiltern, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. Anna Eckl and Peter Schwandner were married on 14 Jan 1699.<sup>1675</sup>

621. **Anna Eckl**<sup>1676</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1673 in Rottendorf, Germany. She died before 1743 at the age of 70.<sup>1677</sup>

622. **Hans Franzl**<sup>1678</sup> was born about 1695.<sup>1679</sup> He died before 1765 at the age of 70. Margaretha Kreß and Hans Franzl were married on 26 Apr 1713 in Luhe.<sup>1680</sup>

623. **Margaretha Kreß**<sup>1681</sup> was born about 1693.<sup>1682</sup> She died before 1763 at the age of 70.

644. **Willem Wenningh**<sup>1683</sup> was born about 1702. He died before 1772 at the age of 70.

645. **Marijtje van der Steen**<sup>1684</sup> was born about 1704. She died before 1774 at the age of 70.

646. **Bernardus Ten Broel**<sup>1685</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1682 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1762 at the age of 80. Joanna Kappelhoff and Bernardus Ten Broel were married on 18 Jun 1715 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.

647. **Joanna Kappelhoff**<sup>1686</sup> was born in Aug 1688 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 18 Sep 1767 at the age of 79 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.

648. **Berent ter Huurne**<sup>1687</sup> was born in 1700 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. He died in 1757 at the age of 57 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. Maria Roelvink and Berent ter Huurne were married on 18 Jul 1717.<sup>1688</sup>

649. **Maria Roelvink**<sup>1689</sup> was born in 1700 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. She died in 1755 at the age of 55 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.

700. **Johann Philipp Fischer**<sup>1690–1696</sup> was born on 2 May 1702 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1697–1699</sup> He died about 1788 at the age of 86 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1700–1702</sup> Anna Maria Koenig and Johann Philipp Fischer were married on 25 Oct 1732 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1703</sup>

701. **Anna Maria Koenig**<sup>1704</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1705</sup> She died on 21 Jan 1781 at the age of 74.<sup>1706</sup> She was also known as Agnes Christina Koenig.<sup>1707–1709</sup>

702. **Johann Michael Graüf** was born on 2 Mar 1720 in Weiler, Weinsberg Upper Willsbach, Württemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1751 at the age of 30.

704. **Gerd ten Kuhlkamp**<sup>1710–1711</sup> was born about 1680 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1712</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80. Grete Watermans and Gerd ten Kuhlkamp were married on 24 Nov 1701 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1713</sup>



## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

705. **Grete Watermans**<sup>1714</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>1715</sup> She died in 1708 at the age of 26.
712. **Henrich S. Isinck**<sup>1716–1717</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1699 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1718</sup> He died before 1779 at the age of 80.<sup>1719</sup> He was also known as Henrich S. Enning. Anna Eilckers and Henrich S. Isinck were married on 16 Nov 1724 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1720</sup>
713. **Anna Eilckers**<sup>1721–1722</sup> was born about 1704.<sup>1723</sup> She died before 1784 at the age of 80.<sup>1724</sup>
714. **Joannes Baumeisters** was born about 1717. He died before 1787 at the age of 70.
720. **Joan Henrich Popping**<sup>1725</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1718 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1788 at the age of 70.
721. **Joanna Heddier**<sup>1726–1727</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1713 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 16 Jul 1797 at the age of 83 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany.
722. **Hermann Ruters**<sup>1728</sup> was born about 1707. He died before 1777 at the age of 70.
728. **Henry Meihers**<sup>1729</sup> was born about 1698.<sup>1730</sup> He died before 1778 at the age of 80.
729. **Elsa Dulckers**<sup>1731–1732</sup> was born about 1700.<sup>1733</sup> She died before 1780 at the age of 80.
740. **Wilhelm Sprunck** was born on 26 Oct 1687 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1767 at the age of 80. He was a Zahnzieher (Tooth Puller).
741. **Mechtild Hülsken**<sup>1734</sup> was born about 1689. She died before 1749 at the age of 60.
744. **Hermann Landevers** was born on 4 Mar 1668 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1748 at the age of 80 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Hermann Krasenbrink.
745. **Anna ten Bannen** was born on 15 Feb 1671 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1751 at the age of 80.
746. **Johannes ter Strote** was born about 1657. He died before 1737 at the age of 80.
747. **Mechthild Elsebrock** was born on 21 May 1659 in Rhede, Westphalia, Prussia. She died before 1739 at the age of 80.
748. **Johan Telake** was born on 3 Nov 1686 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1766 at the age of 80. He was also known as Johann Schmeinck.
749. **Margaretha Doeinck** was born in 1693 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 4 Apr 1763 at the age of 70 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.
768. **Kaspar Hollerbach**<sup>1735–1736</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1668 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 24 Aug 1706 at the age of 38 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

He was a Potter.<sup>1737</sup> Maria Barbara Brotzler and Kaspar Hollerbach were married on 6 May 1692 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

769. **Maria Barbara Brotzler**<sup>1738</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1672 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1740 at the age of 68 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

770. **Johann Adam Sans**<sup>1739</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1661 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1741 at the age of 80.<sup>1740</sup> Anna Kaufmann and Johann Adam Sans were married on 14 Nov 1690 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1741</sup>

771. **Anna Kaufmann**<sup>1742</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1665 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1745 at the age of 80.<sup>1743</sup>

772. **Johann Adam Hollerbach**<sup>1744</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1671 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 29 Jun 1751 at the age of 80 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Magdalena Schnarrenberger and Johann Adam Hollerbach were married on 1 Aug 1696 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1745</sup>

773. **Maria Magdalena Schnarrenberger**<sup>1746</sup> was born in Jul 1668 in Gissigheim, Baden, Germany.<sup>1747</sup> She died on 23 May 1733 at the age of 64 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

774. **Leonhard Philipp Seeber**<sup>1748-1749</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1662 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1720 at the age of 58 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Katharina Ruckert and Leonhard Philipp Seeber were married on 27 May 1704 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

775. **Katharina Ruckert**<sup>1750</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1684 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 6 Sep 1720 at the age of 35 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

776. **Johann Balthasar Weinmann**<sup>1751</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 Jan 1703 at the age of 44 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Anna Ries and Johann Balthasar Weinmann were married on 24 Jan 1679 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

777. **Anna Ries** was born on 10 Sep 1660 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1723 at the age of 62 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

778. **Nikolaus Horn**<sup>1752</sup> was born about 1655 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1719 at the age of 64 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. Margaretha Gehrig and Nikolaus Horn were married on 4 Feb 1678 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany.<sup>1753</sup>

779. **Margaretha Gehrig**<sup>1754</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1722 at the age of 63 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany.

782. **Johann Georg Popp**<sup>1755</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1678 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Nov 1754 at the age of 76 in Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1756</sup> Katharina Stirn and Johann Georg Popp were married in 1710 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

783. **Katharina Stirn**<sup>1757</sup> was born in 1690 in Munnerstadt, Kissingen, Unterfranken, Germany.<sup>1758</sup> She died on 12 May 1722 at the age of 32 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1759-1760</sup>

816. **Johan Hock**<sup>1761</sup> was born about 1683.<sup>1762</sup> He died on 19 Sep 1762 at the age of 79 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1763</sup> Anna Maria Frei and Johan Hock were married on 26 May 1698 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1764</sup>

817. **Anna Maria Frei**<sup>1765</sup> was born about 1677 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 31 Dec 1747 at the age of 70 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

818. **Valentin Bauer**<sup>1766</sup> was born about 1680 in Schweinberg, Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1767</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1768</sup> Otilie Knorzer and Valentin Bauer were married on 15 Nov 1695 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1769</sup>

819. **Otilie Knorzer**<sup>1770</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1670 in Hof Helmstheim, Germany. She died on 24 Aug 1709 at the age of 39 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

820. **Valentin Seitz**<sup>1771</sup> was born about 1680.<sup>1772</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80.<sup>1773</sup> Anna Barbara Schmitt and Valentin Seitz were married about 1702.

821. **Anna Barbara Schmitt**<sup>1774</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>1775</sup> She died before 1762 at the age of 80.<sup>1776</sup>

822. **Andrew Frei**<sup>1777</sup> was born about 1665 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1778</sup> He died on 17 May 1733 at the age of 68 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1779</sup> Agnes Herold and Andrew Frei were married on 15 Jul 1687 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

823. **Agnes Herold**<sup>1780</sup> was born about 1666 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 25 Nov 1746 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

828. **Andrew Hertlein**<sup>1781</sup> was born about 1677.<sup>1782</sup> He died before 1757 at the age of 80.<sup>1783</sup>

829. **Dorothea Unknown**<sup>1784</sup> was born about 1679.<sup>1785</sup> She died before 1759 at the age of 80.<sup>1786</sup>

830. **Jakob Horner**<sup>1787</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>1788</sup> He died before 1762 at the age of 80.<sup>1789</sup>

831. **Eva Unknown**<sup>1790</sup> was born about 1684.<sup>1791</sup> She died before 1764 at the age of 80.<sup>1792</sup>

852. **Jakob Bitzer**<sup>1793</sup> was born on 10 May 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 21 Dec 1728 at the age of 59 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Rosina Otto and Jakob Bitzer were married on 13 Nov 1694 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1794</sup>

853. **Rosina Otto**<sup>1795</sup> was born about 1674 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 17 Apr 1732 at the age of 58 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

854. **Balthaß Bitzer**<sup>1796-1797</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 19 Jan 1746 at the age of 76 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Anna Comper and Balthaß Bitzer were married on 24 Feb 1691 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1798</sup>

855. **Anna Comper**<sup>1799–1800</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 30 May 1740 at the age of 70 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Eleventh Generation

1028. **Johan Marcus Rempe** was born about 1625. He died before 1695 at the age of 70. He was also known as Joannes Marx.

1029. **Rense Bennecke** was born about 1629. She died before 1679 at the age of 50.

1088. **Henrich kleine Quade**<sup>1801–1802</sup> was born about 1641 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1803</sup> He died on 3 Apr 1721 at the age of 80. He was also known as Henrich Meyer zu Osteressen. Margaretha Meyer zu Osteressen and Henrich kleine Quade were married on 6 Sep 1667 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1804</sup>

1089. **Margaretha Meyer zu Osteressen**<sup>1805</sup> was born about 1648 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1806</sup> She died on 14 Mar 1741 at the age of 93. She was also known as Greteke Meyer.<sup>1807</sup>

1090. **Herman Holthaus**<sup>1808</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>1809</sup> He died before 1717 at the age of 80. Fenneke Unknown and Herman Holthaus were married about 1657.

1091. **Fenneke Unknown**<sup>1810</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>1811</sup> She died before 1719 at the age of 80.

1098. **Vaske Wichmann** was born about 1650 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. He died on 12 Nov 1694 at the age of 44 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

1099. **Anna Tholen** was born about 1660 in Vestrup, Germany. She died on 24 Jan 1696 at the age of 36 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

1216. **Hans Balk**<sup>1812</sup> was born in 1637 in Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1813</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1699 at the age of 62 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1814</sup> He was also known as Johann Balck.<sup>1815</sup> Anna Unknown and Hans Balk were married in 1660 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1816</sup>

1217. **Anna Unknown**<sup>1817</sup> was born in 1634 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1818</sup> She died on 31 Dec 1697 at the age of 63 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.

1218. **Martin Roderer**<sup>1819</sup> was born about 1630. He died before 1710 at the age of 80 at Thonmuhle in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1820</sup>

1220. **Adam Prols**<sup>1821–1822</sup> was born in 1623 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. He died on 16 Sep 1689 at the age of 66 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1823</sup>

1221. **Margaretha Varning**<sup>1824–1825</sup> was born in 1624.<sup>1826</sup> She died on 24 Oct 1678 at the age of 54 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

1222. **Hans Konrad Hilburger**<sup>1827–1828</sup> was born in 1632 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1712 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete,

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

Germany. Kunigunde Forster and Hans Konrad Hilburger were married on 26 Apr 1667 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1829</sup>

1223. **Kunigunde Forster**<sup>1830</sup> was born in 1628 in Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1682 at the age of 54 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

1232. **Sebastian Hagen**<sup>1831</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>1832</sup> He died before 1732 at the age of 70. Katharina Roderer and Sebastian Hagen were married on 21 Feb 1678.

1233. **Katharina Roderer**<sup>1833</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>1834</sup> She died before 1732 at the age of 70.

1234. **Johann Prem**<sup>1835</sup> was born about 1658.<sup>1836</sup> He died before 1728 at the age of 70. Cunigunde Ramb and Johann Prem were married about 1685.<sup>1837</sup>

1235. **Cunigunde Ramb**<sup>1838</sup> was born about 1660.<sup>1839</sup> She died before 1730 at the age of 70. She was also known as Cunigunde Ram.

1240. **Georg Schwandner**<sup>1840</sup> was born about 1642. He died about 1691 at the age of 49. Urusla Haas and Georg Schwandner were married on 8 Nov 1660 in Weidenthal Neustadt, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1841</sup>

1241. **Urusla Haas**<sup>1842</sup> was born about 1644.<sup>1843</sup> She died before 1704 at the age of 60.

1242. **Peter Eckl**<sup>1844</sup> was born about 1640 in Rottendorf, Germany.<sup>1845</sup> He died on 16 May 1707 at the age of 67 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. Anna Elsner and Peter Eckl were married on 20 Jun 1661 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1846</sup>

1243. **Anna Elsner**<sup>1847</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1642 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 5 Mar 1714 at the age of 71.

1244. **Hans Christoph Franzl**<sup>1848</sup> was born in 1669. He died on 22 Jan 1705 at the age of 36 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. Margaretha Reis and Hans Christoph Franzl were married on 11 May 1694 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1849</sup>

1245. **Margaretha Reis**<sup>1850</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1669. She died before 1729 at the age of 60.<sup>1851</sup>

1246. **Hans Kress**<sup>1852</sup> was born about 1630. He died before 1700 at the age of 70.<sup>1853</sup> Katharina Anna Knorr and Hans Kress were married on 20 Nov 1668 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1854</sup>

1247. **Katharina Anna Knorr**<sup>1855</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>1856</sup> She died before 1705 at the age of 60.

1292. **Lambertus Broel**<sup>1857</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1654 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1734 at the age of 80.<sup>1858</sup>

1293. **Anna Catharina Bammel**<sup>1859</sup> was born about 1654 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1734 at the age of 80.<sup>1860</sup>

1294. **Joannus Kappelhoff** was born about 1660 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

1740 at the age of 80.<sup>1861</sup>

1295. **Gesa Unknown**<sup>1862</sup> was born about 1660 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1740 at the age of 80.<sup>1863</sup>

1296. **Rotger Wolbers**<sup>1864-1865</sup> was born about 1669.<sup>1866</sup> He died before 1739 at the age of 70. Jenneke Smits and Rotger Wolbers were married in Dec 1691.<sup>1867</sup>

1297. **Jenneke Smits**<sup>1868-1869</sup> was born about 1674 in Huijkelom.<sup>1870-1871</sup> She died before 1754 at the age of 80 in Tilburg, Netherlands.<sup>1872</sup>

1298. **Geert Roelvink** was born about 1670 in Alstätte, Ahaus, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1750 at the age of 80.

1400. **Mattias Fischer** was born in 1673 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden. He died before 1743 at the age of 70. Gertrud Brunner and Mattias Fischer were married on 26 Jul 1698 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden.

1401. **Gertrud Brunner** was born in 1681 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden. She died before 1751 at the age of 70.

1404. **Johann Georg Graüffen** was born about 1697. He died in 1774 at the age of 77.

1405. **Kleiner Maria Katharina** was born about 1700. She died in 1774 at the age of 74.

1408. **Gerd Kuhlenskamp** was born in 1638 in Kuhlenskamp, Vilsen, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 20 Oct 1689 at the age of 51 in Kuhlenskamp, Vilsen, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1424. **Johann S. Ising**<sup>1873</sup> was born about 1660.<sup>1874</sup> He died before 1740 at the age of 80.<sup>1875</sup>

1425. **Grete Enning**<sup>1876</sup> was born about 1670.<sup>1877</sup> She died before 1750 at the age of 80.<sup>1878</sup>

1440. **Heino Pöppinck** was born on 21 Jul 1688 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1758 at the age of 70. Catharina Ebbinck P and Heino Pöppinck were married on 16 Nov 1717 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany.

1441. **Catharina Ebbinck P** was born about 1695 in Südlohn, Ahaus, Westphalia, Prussia, Deutsches Reich. She died before 1765 at the age of 70 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

1442. **Joan Gerhardus Heddier** was born on 25 Mar 1678 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1748 at the age of 70.

1443. **Margaretha Nijenhuis** was born on 10 Jun 1687 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1757 at the age of 70.

1480. **Marcus Sprunck** was born in 1650 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1730 at the age of 80.



1481. **Adelheidis Unknown** was born in 1659. She died before 1739 at the age of 80.

1494. **Johannes Boyink** was born about 1636. He died before 1716 at the age of 80. He was also known as Johannes Elsebrock.

1498. **Bernt Doeinck** was born about 1670. He died before 1750 at the age of 80.

1499. **Trine Hüntinck** was born about 1673. She died before 1753 at the age of 80.

1536. **Phillipp Hollerbach**<sup>1879–1882</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>1883</sup> He died on 30 Aug 1693 at the age of 54 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1884–1886</sup> He was a Potter.<sup>1887</sup> Katharina Kemmerer and Phillipp Hollerbach were married on 2 Jan 1663 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1537. **Katharina Kemmerer**<sup>1888–1889</sup> was born in 1641 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 28 Apr 1671 at the age of 30 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1538. **Valentin Brotzler**<sup>1890</sup> was born about 1640. He died on 8 Jul 1722 at the age of 82. He was a Baker.<sup>1891</sup> Maria Barbara Wagenhofer and Valentin Brotzler were married on 25 Nov 1669 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1892</sup>

1539. **Maria Barbara Wagenhofer**<sup>1893</sup> was born about 1651. She died on 19 Mar 1681 at the age of 30 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1540. **Johann Sans**<sup>1894</sup> was born about 1638 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1895</sup> He died before 3 Jan 1692 at the age of 54 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1896</sup> Eva Loffler and Johann Sans were married on 22 Feb 1656 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1897</sup>

1541. **Eva Loffler**<sup>1898</sup> was born about 1638 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1899–1900</sup> She died before 1718 at the age of 80.<sup>1901</sup>

1542. **Johann Georg Kaufmann**<sup>1902</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1626 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 22 Aug 1700 at the age of 74 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Apollinia Unknown and Johann Georg Kaufmann were married before 1652 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1903</sup>

1543. **Apollinia Unknown**<sup>1904</sup> was born about 1634.<sup>1905</sup> She died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>1906</sup>

1544. **Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach**<sup>1907–1908</sup> was born in 1643 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 18 Sep 1712 at the age of 69 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Eva Seeber and Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach were married on 18 May 1665 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1909</sup>

1545. **Eva Seeber**<sup>1910</sup> was born about 1649 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 5 Jan 1690 at the age of 41 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1546. **Sebastian Schnarrenberger**<sup>1911</sup> was born about 1648.<sup>1912</sup> He died before 1728 at the age of 80.<sup>1913</sup>

1547. **Catharina Matrina** was born about 1648. She died before 1728 at the age of 80.

1548. **Philipp Seeber**<sup>1914</sup> was born about 1620 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 22 May 1692 at the age of 72 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Euphrosina Hartmann and Philipp Seeber were married on 2 Oct 1646 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1915</sup>

1549. **Euphrosina Hartmann**<sup>1916</sup> was born about 1620 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 3 Feb 1705 at the age of 85 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1550. **Georg Wolfgang Ruckert**<sup>1917</sup> was born about 1650 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 27 Sep 1725 at the age of 75 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Barbara Schmitt and Georg Wolfgang Ruckert were married on 5 Feb 1680 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1918</sup>

1551. **Maria Barbara Schmitt**<sup>1919</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1659 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Nov 1737 at the age of 78 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1552. **Johann Weinmann**<sup>1920</sup> was born about 1626. He died on 29 May 1692 at the age of 66 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Unknown and Johann Weinmann were married in 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>1921</sup>

1553. **Maria Unknown**<sup>1922</sup> was born about 1618. She died on 14 Feb 1692 at the age of 74 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

1554. **Adam Ries**<sup>1923</sup> was born about 1626 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany. He died before 1706 at the age of 80.<sup>1924</sup> Katharina Karple and Adam Ries were married on 30 Jan 1656 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.<sup>1925</sup>

1555. **Katharina Karple**<sup>1926</sup> was born about 1631. She died on 27 May 1694 at the age of 63 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.

1558. **Leonhard Gehrig**<sup>1927</sup> was born about 1638.<sup>1928</sup> He died before 1718 at the age of 80.<sup>1929</sup> Margaretha Kieser and Leonhard Gehrig were married in 1658 in Dörnberg, Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1930</sup>

1559. **Margaretha Kieser**<sup>1931</sup> was born about 1640.<sup>1932</sup> She died before 1720 at the age of 80.<sup>1933</sup>

1564. **Andreas Kaspar Popp**<sup>1934–1935</sup> was born about 1645 in Götzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1936</sup> He died before 1725 at the age of 80.<sup>1937</sup> Barbara Baumann and Andreas Kaspar Popp were married on 4 Jun 1669 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1938</sup>

1565. **Barbara Baumann**<sup>1939–1941</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1647 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 29 Jan 1679 at the age of 31.

1566. **Johann Melchior Stirn**<sup>1942</sup> was born about 1659 in Germany.<sup>1943</sup> He died before 1735 at the age of 76.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

1567. **Elisabetha N. Unknown**<sup>1944</sup> was born about 1667.<sup>1945</sup> She died before 1737 at the age of 70.
1632. **Johan Hock**<sup>1946</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>1947</sup> He died before 1732 at the age of 70.<sup>1948</sup> Elisabeth Unknown and Johan Hock were married about 1682.<sup>1949</sup>
1633. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>1950</sup> was born about 1664.<sup>1951</sup> She died before 1744 at the age of 80.<sup>1952</sup>
1634. **Johan Frei**<sup>1953</sup> was born about 1656.<sup>1954</sup> He died before 1736 at the age of 80.<sup>1955</sup> Margaretha Unknown and Johan Frei were married about 1676.<sup>1956</sup>
1635. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>1957</sup> was born about 1658.<sup>1958</sup> She died before 1738 at the age of 80.<sup>1959</sup>
1636. **Valentin Bauer**<sup>1960</sup> was born about 1643. He died on 7 Feb 1704 at the age of 61 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
1637. **Agnes Wollwschlayer** was born about 1650. She died on 25 Feb 1701 at the age of 51 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
1638. **Andrew Knorzer**<sup>1961</sup> was born about 1649.<sup>1962</sup> He died before 1729 at the age of 80.<sup>1963</sup> Margaretha Unknown and Andrew Knorzer were married about 1669.<sup>1964</sup>
1639. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>1965</sup> was born about 1651.<sup>1966</sup> She died before 1731 at the age of 80.<sup>1967</sup>
1646. **Andrew Herold**<sup>1968</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>1969</sup> He died before 1725 at the age of 80.<sup>1970</sup> Dorothea Unknown and Andrew Herold were married about 1665.
1647. **Dorothea Unknown**<sup>1971</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>1972</sup> She died before 1727 at the age of 80.<sup>1973</sup>
1704. **Hans Bitzer**<sup>1974–1975</sup> was born on 1 May 1638 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1976</sup> He died on 8 May 1713 at the age of 75 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Veronika Bitzer and Hans Bitzer were married on 24 Sep 1661 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1977</sup>
1705. **Veronika Bitzer**<sup>1978</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1641 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 3 Jan 1722 at the age of 80 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
1706. **Gottlieb Otto**<sup>1979</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>1980</sup> He died before 1717 at the age of 70.
1707. **Anna Maria Unknown**<sup>1981</sup> was born about 1649.<sup>1982</sup> She died before 1719 at the age of 70.
1708. **Balthas Bitzer**<sup>1983</sup> was born in 1622 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1682 at the age of 60 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
1709. **Maria Lebhertz**<sup>1984</sup> was born about 1624 in Bitz, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died before 1694 at the age of 70.<sup>1985</sup>
1710. **Jakob Comper**<sup>1986</sup> was born in 1638 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. He died on 6 May 1702 at the age of 64 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1711. **Katharina Konzelmann**<sup>1987</sup> was born in 1626 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 6 Jan 1674 at the age of 48 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Twelfth Generation

2176. **Wessel Zum Quade**<sup>1988–1989</sup> was born about 1619.<sup>1990</sup> He died on 20 Apr 1673 at the age of 54.<sup>1991</sup>

2178. **Johan Meyer zu Osteressen**<sup>1992</sup> was born about 1620.<sup>1993</sup> He died on 26 Mar 1675 at the age of 55. He was also known as Johan Meyer. Catharina Unknown and Johan Meyer zu Osteressen were married about 1640 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1994</sup>

2179. **Catharina Unknown**<sup>1995</sup> was born about 1622.<sup>1996</sup> She died before 1702 at the age of 80.<sup>1997</sup>

2440. **Hans Prols**<sup>1998</sup> was born about 1600 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>1999</sup> He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

2444. **Georg Hilburger**<sup>2000</sup> was born about 1600. He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

2446. **Wolfgang Forster**<sup>2001</sup> was born about 1600. He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>2002</sup>

2447. **Gertrude Unknown**<sup>2003</sup> was born about 1600. She died before 1680 at the age of 80.

2464. **Hans Hagen**<sup>2004</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>2005</sup> He died before 1697 at the age of 60. Katharina Unknown and Hans Hagen were married in 1661.<sup>2006</sup>

2465. **Katharina Unknown**<sup>2007</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>2008</sup> She died before 1699 at the age of 60.

2466. **Martin Roderer**<sup>2009</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>2010</sup> He died before 1700 at the age of 63.

2467. **Sybilla Unknown**<sup>2011</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>2012</sup> She died before 1699 at the age of 60.

2470. **Georg Ramb**<sup>2013</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>2014</sup> He died before 1707 at the age of 70.

2471. **Eva Hoppen** was born about 1639. She died before 1709 at the age of 70.

2480. **Peter Schwandner**<sup>2015</sup> was born about 1610. He died about 8 Nov 1660 at the age of 50. Elisabeth Unknown and Peter Schwandner were married on 2 Jan 1641.

2481. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>2016</sup> was born about 1612.<sup>2017</sup> She died before 1672 at the age of 60.

2482. **Lorenz Haas**<sup>2018</sup> was born about 1600. He died about 1660 at the age of 60. Anna Unknown and Lorenz Haas were married on 11 Dec 1635.<sup>2019</sup>

2483. **Anna Unknown**<sup>2020</sup> was born about 1602.<sup>2021</sup> She died before 1662 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

2484. **Peter Eckl**<sup>2022</sup> was born in 1598 in Rottendorf, Germany. He died about 8 Jul 1669 at the age of 71. Elisabeth Unknown and Peter Eckl were married about 1638.<sup>2023</sup>
2485. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>2024</sup> was born about 1610.<sup>2025</sup> She died on 23 Nov 1688 at the age of 78.
2486. **Benedikt Elsner**<sup>2026</sup> was born in 1611. He died on 14 Feb 1684 at the age of 73 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. Anna Unknown and Benedikt Elsner were married about 1638.<sup>2027</sup>
2487. **Anna Unknown**<sup>2028</sup> was born in 1615. She died on 20 Mar 1663 at the age of 48.
2488. **Christoph Franzl**<sup>2029</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1630 in Roda, Leipziger Land, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 3 Nov 1693 at the age of 63 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.
2490. **Stephan Reis**<sup>2030</sup> was born in 1629 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died on 4 Nov 1695 at the age of 66. Kunigunda Noßner and Stephan Reis were married on 5 Feb 1664.<sup>2031</sup>
2491. **Kunigunda Noßner**<sup>2032</sup> was born about 1631.<sup>2033</sup> She died before 1691 at the age of 60.
2492. **Erhard Kress**<sup>2034</sup> was born about 1605.<sup>2035</sup> He died before 1665 at the age of 60.
2584. **Brent Broyel**<sup>2036</sup> was born about 1634 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>2037</sup> Mechelt Froliketen and Brent Broyel were married on 25 Jun 1653.
2585. **Mechelt Froliketen**<sup>2038</sup> was born about 1634 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>2039</sup>
2594. **Gerhard Smidt**<sup>2040</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>2041</sup> He died before 1705 at the age of 60. Fenneke ter Huurne and Gerhard Smidt were married on 17 Feb 1667.<sup>2042</sup>
2595. **Fenneke ter Huurne**<sup>2043</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>2044</sup> She died before 1707 at the age of 60.
2816. **Hinrich Kuhlenkamp** was born about 1609 in Kuhlenkamp, Niedersachsen, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 1689 at the age of 80 in Kuhlenkamp, Niedersachsen, Niedersachsen, Germany.
2848. **Herman S. Ising**<sup>2045</sup> was born about 1630.<sup>2046</sup> He died before 1710 at the age of 80.<sup>2047</sup>
2849. **Elizabeth Wermert**<sup>2048</sup> was born about 1632.<sup>2049</sup> She died before 1712 at the age of 80.<sup>2050</sup>
2880. **Heino Pöppinck** was born on 15 Jan 1660 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany. He died about 1699 at the age of 39 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
2881. **Alheidis Doerinck** was born about 1662 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1732 at the age of 70.
2884. **Woelle Heddier** was born on 9 Jun 1646. He died on 24 Nov 1709 at the age of 63 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
2885. **Janna Anna Krumken** was born about 1650 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia,

Germany. She died before 1720 at the age of 70.

2886. **Wibbelt Nijenhuis** was born about 1655 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1725 at the age of 70.

2887. **Elisabeth Maria Rosskamp** was born on 15 Jul 1658 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 23 Jan 1726 at the age of 67 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

2996. **Derek Doeinck** was born about 1647. He died before 1727 at the age of 80.

3072. **Philipp Hollerbach**<sup>2051–2053</sup> was born in 1605 in Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 6 Sep 1663 at the age of 58 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2054</sup>

3073. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>2055–2056</sup> was born about 1607. She died on 16 Apr 1677 at the age of 70.

3078. **Wolfgang Wagenhofer**<sup>2057</sup> was born about 1630.<sup>2058</sup> He died before 1710 at the age of 80.<sup>2059</sup>

3080. **Johann Sans**<sup>2060</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1617 at Altheim in Walldürn, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Nov 1657 at the age of 40 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2061</sup> Apollonia Hefner and Johann Sans were married on 24 Feb 1637 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

3081. **Apollonia Hefner** was born on 2 Aug 1614 at Altheim in Walldürn, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 1 Aug 1669 at the age of 54 in Altheim, Baden, Germany.

3082. **Johann Loffler**<sup>2062</sup> was born about 1617.<sup>2063</sup> He died before 1697 at the age of 80.<sup>2064</sup>

3084. **Bartholomaus Kaufmann**<sup>2065</sup> was born about 1594 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 14 Feb 1676 at the age of 82 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Margaretha Baumann and Bartholomaus Kaufmann were married about 1620 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2066–2067</sup>

3085. **Margaretha Baumann**<sup>2068</sup> was born about 1600. She died on 28 Apr 1638 at the age of 38 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3088. **Philipp Hollerbach** is the same as person number 3072.

3089. **Margaretha Unknown** is the same as person number 3073.

3090. **Johann Seeber**<sup>2069</sup> was born about 1600 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1673 at the age of 73 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Regina Leuser and Johann Seeber were married about 1642.

3091. **Regina Leuser**<sup>2070–2071</sup> was born about 1612. She died on 12 Jan 1674 at the age of 62 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

3100. **Leonhard Ruckert**<sup>2072</sup> was born about 1614. He died on 10 Feb 1681 at the age of 67 in



## Narrative Report for Steven Bruce Kuennen

---

Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Stetzelmann and Leonhard Ruckert were married on 26 Nov 1646 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2073</sup>

3101. **Maria Stetzelmann**<sup>2074</sup> was born about 1620. She died on 23 Aug 1695 at the age of 75 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

3102. **Johann Schmitt**<sup>2075</sup> was born about 1623. He died on 10 Mar 1694 at the age of 71 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Regina Unknown and Johann Schmitt were married about 1653 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2076–2077</sup>

3103. **Regina Unknown**<sup>2078</sup> was born about 1631. She died on 6 Jan 1710 at the age of 79 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

3108. **Matthias Ries**<sup>2079</sup> was born about 1596. He died on 21 Dec 1657 at the age of 61 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.

3110. **Melchior Karple**<sup>2080</sup> was born in 1601 in Gamburg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1681 at the age of 80.<sup>2081</sup>

3130. **Johann Baumann**<sup>2082</sup> was born about 1611.<sup>2083</sup> He died in Nov 1659 at the age of 48 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Barbara Mansmann and Johann Baumann were married on 1 May 1640 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2084</sup>

3131. **Barbara Mansmann**<sup>2085</sup> was born about 1613. She died on 11 Aug 1663 at the age of 50 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3408. **Hans Bitzer**<sup>2086–2088</sup> was born in 1608 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2089–2090</sup> He died in 1694 at the age of 86 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2091</sup> Anna Huegin and Hans Bitzer were married on 14 Jul 1632 in Vogelbach, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

3409. **Anna Huegin**<sup>2092–2094</sup> was born in 1610 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2095</sup> She died on 3 Dec 1676 at the age of 66 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3410. **Hans Bitzer** is the same as person number 3408.

3411. **Anna Huegin** is the same as person number 3409.

3416. **Michael Bitzer**<sup>2096</sup> was born about 1596 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1655 at the age of 59 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3417. **Gerdraud Unknown**<sup>2097</sup> was born about 1598 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 23 Nov 1666 at the age of 68 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3418. **Michael Lebhertz**<sup>2098</sup> was born about 1597.<sup>2099</sup> He died before 1667 at the age of 70.

3420. **Balthas Comper**<sup>2100</sup> was born about 1606.<sup>2101</sup> He died before 1686 at the age of 80.

3422. **Stephen Konzelmann**<sup>2102–2103</sup> was born about 1579. He died before 1662 at the age of 83 in

Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

3423. **Katharina Vieleicht**<sup>2104–2105</sup> was born in 1581 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 5 Oct 1669 at the age of 88 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Thirteenth Generation

4880. **Hans Prols**<sup>2106</sup> was born about 1580 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2107</sup> He died about 1661 at the age of 81 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

4888. **Erhard Hilburger**<sup>2108</sup> was born about 1570. He died before 1650 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

4960. **Hans Schwander**<sup>2109</sup> was born about 1593. He died before 1653 at the age of 60.<sup>2110</sup>

4961. **Ursula Schnell**<sup>2111</sup> was born about 1593.<sup>2112</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 39.

4968. **Hans Eckl**<sup>2113</sup> was born about 1560. He died about 1637 at the age of 77.

4976. **Jobst Franzl**<sup>2114</sup> was born about 1605.<sup>2115</sup> He died before 1665 at the age of 60.

4977. **Martha Unknown**<sup>2116</sup> was born about 1607.<sup>2117</sup> She died before 1667 at the age of 60.

4980. **Michael Reis**<sup>2118</sup> was born about 1599 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died before 1672 at the age of 73.<sup>2119</sup>

4982. **Hans Nossner**<sup>2120</sup> was born about 1580. He died before 1642 at the age of 62.<sup>2121</sup> Unknown  
Ulmann and Hans Nossner were married about 1615.<sup>2122</sup>

4983. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>2123</sup> was born about 1595 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. She died about 1642 at the age of 47.

5190. **Berent ter Huurne**<sup>2124</sup> was born about 1600.<sup>2125</sup> He died before 1660 at the age of 60.  
Hermken Unknown and Berent ter Huurne were married about 1635.<sup>2126</sup>

5191. **Hermken Unknown**<sup>2127–2128</sup> was born about 1602.<sup>2129</sup> She died before 1662 at the age of 60.

5632. **Harmen Kühlenkamp** was born about 1575 in Asendorf, Diepholz, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died before 1645 at the age of 70 in Bremen, Germany.

5768. **Joannes Heddier** was born about 1617 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1687 at the age of 70.

5769. **Martha "Metta" LaueIt** was born about 1619. She died before 1689 at the age of 70.

5774. **Joannem Hinricum Roskamp** was born about 1628 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1698 at the age of 70.

5775. **Anna Elisabeth Niehauss** was born on 20 Apr 1629 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1699 at the age of 70.

6162. **Michael Hefner** was born about 1591. He died on 11 Feb 1631 at the age of 40 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

6163. **Catharina Unknown** was born about 1593 in Germany. She died on 12 Mar 1636 at the age of 43 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

6170. **Johann Baumann**<sup>2130</sup> was born about 1579.<sup>2131</sup> He died before 1659 at the age of 80.<sup>2132</sup>

6816. **Cunlius Bitzer** was born in 1580. He died before 1640 at the age of 60.

6817. **Anna Unknown** was born in 1583. She died before 1643 at the age of 60.

## Fourteenth Generation

9760. **Christoph Prols**<sup>2133</sup> was born about 1540. He died before 1610 at the age of 70 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2134-2135</sup>

9761. **Margaretha Geber**<sup>2136-2137</sup> was born about 1540. She died before 1610 at the age of 70.<sup>2138</sup>

9920. **Peter Schwander** was born about 1568 in Bern, Berne, Switzerland. He died before 1628 at the age of 60. Anna Bitzberger and Peter Schwander were married on 11 Sep 1591 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland.

9921. **Anna Bitzberger** was born about 1571 in Bern, Berne, Switzerland. She died before 1631 at the age of 60.

9922. **Peter Schnell** was born about 1570 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland. He died before 1640 at the age of 70.

9923. **Maria Schaedeli** was born about 1575 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died before 1645 at the age of 70.

9936. **Endreß Eckl**<sup>2139</sup> was born about 1530. He died about 1574 at the age of 44.

9960. **Peter Reis**<sup>2140</sup> was born about 1570. He died about 1633 at the age of 63.

9961. **Sybilla Unknown**<sup>2141</sup> was born about 1572.<sup>2142</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 60.

9964. **Georg Nossner**<sup>2143</sup> was born about 1540. He died before 1610 at the age of 70.<sup>2144</sup>

9966. **Andreas Ulmann**<sup>2145</sup> was born about 1570 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1616 at the age of 46. Magdalena Unknown and Andreas Ulmann were married about 1590.

9967. **Magdalena Unknown**<sup>2146</sup> was born about 1572.<sup>2147</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 60.

11536. **Walter Heddier** was born about 1592. He died before 1662 at the age of 70.

11537. **Margaretha Postkes** was born about 1594. She died before 1664 at the age of 70.

## Fifteenth Generation

19840. **Wilhelm Schwander** was born about 1532 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland. He died about 1571 at the age of 39.

19841. **Katharina Dachselhofer** was born about 1536. She died before 1606 at the age of 70.

19928. **Fritz Nossner**<sup>2148</sup> was born about 1510. He died before 1570 at the age of 60.<sup>2149</sup>

19932. **Hans Ulmann**<sup>2150</sup> was born about 1545. He died before 1589 at the age of 44.<sup>2151</sup>

19933. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>2152</sup> was born about 1547.<sup>2153</sup> She died before 1607 at the age of 60.

## Sixteenth Generation

39864. **Philipp Ulmann**<sup>2154</sup> was born about 1515. He died before 1575 at the age of 60.<sup>2155</sup>

## Seventeenth Generation

79728. **Martin Ulmann**<sup>2156</sup> was born about 1480. He died before 1540 at the age of 60.<sup>2157</sup>

## Eighteenth Generation

159456. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>2158</sup> was born about 1450. He died before 1510 at the age of 60.<sup>2159</sup>

## Nineteenth Generation

318912. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>2160</sup> was born about 1425.<sup>2161</sup> He died before 1485 at the age of 60.

## 20th Generation

637824. **Philip Ulmann**<sup>2162</sup> was born about 1380. He died before 1440 at the age of 60.<sup>2163</sup>

### Preparer:

Bruce Kuennen  
Alexandria, Virginia, United States  
bruce.kuennen@gmail.com

## Endnotes

---

1. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e (Name: 1987;).
3. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker (Name: 1982;), 197.
4. State of Washington Department of Social and Health Services, Vital Re cords, 146-80 25550.
5. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
6. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
7. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
8. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
9. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
10. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The (Name: 1979;), 169.
11. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
12. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
13. State of Illinois, Department of Public Records, Division of Vital Sta tistics and Records.
14. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
15. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
16. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
17. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
18. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
19. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
20. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
21. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
22. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
23. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
24. Ohio Department of Health, Dist. 286, State File No. 132499, Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8116, Registrar's No. 21729.

## Endnotes

---

25. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
26. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
27. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964.
28. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
29. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
30. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
31. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
32. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Database online.
33. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
34. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
35. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
36. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
37. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
38. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
39. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
40. 1920 U.S. Census.
41. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
42. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
43. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
44. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
45. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
46. OneWorldTree.



## Endnotes

---

47. 1930 U.S. Census.
48. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
49. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
50. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
51. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
52. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
53. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
54. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
55. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
56. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
57. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
58. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
59. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
60. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
61. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
62. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
63. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
64. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
65. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
66. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
67. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
68. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
69. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
70. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
71. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
72. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

## Endnotes

---

73. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

74. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

75. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

76. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

77. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

78. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

79. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

80. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

81. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

82. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

83. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

84. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

85. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

86. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

87. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

88. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

89. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

90. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

91. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

92. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

93. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.

94. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.

95. 1910 U.S. Census.

96. 1920 U.S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

97. 1930 U.S. Census.
98. capaman, Seufert - Hollerbach.
99. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.
100. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
101. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.
102. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
103. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
104. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #118.
105. Ohio Department of Health, 738.
106. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
107. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.
108. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
109. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
110. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
111. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
112. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
113. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.
114. 1930 U.S. Census.
115. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.
116. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
117. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
118. City of Cleveland, 12545.

## Endnotes

---

119. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
120. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
121. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
122. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.
123. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
124. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
125. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #118.
126. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
127. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
128. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
129. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
130. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
131. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
132. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
133. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
134. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
135. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
136. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
137. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155, 167.
138. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The, 167.

## Endnotes

---

139. Ott Family Tree.
140. Lorraine Kuennen, Correspondence from Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen.
141. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
142. 1920 U.S. Census.
143. 1940 U. S. Census.
144. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
145. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
146. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
147. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
148. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
149. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
150. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
151. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
153. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
154. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
155. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;), 167.
156. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
157. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
158. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
159. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
160. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

## Endnotes

---

161. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

162. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

163. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

164. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.

165. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

166. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

167. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

168. Prayer Card - Elizabeth M. Kuennen.

169. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

170. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.

171. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

172. Ott Family Tree.

173. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.

174. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.

175. 1920 U.S. Census.

176. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

177. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 006;), Database online.

178. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

179. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

180. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

181. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

182. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

183. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

184. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.



## Endnotes

---

185. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
186. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
187. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
188. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
189. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
190. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
191. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
192. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
193. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
194. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
195. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
196. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
197. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
198. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
199. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
200. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
201. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
202. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
203. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
204. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
205. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
206. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
207. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
208. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
209. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

## Endnotes

---

210. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry Family Tree.

211. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

212. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

213. 1930 U.S. Census.

214. 1910 U.S. Census.

215. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

216. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

217. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

218. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

219. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

220. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

221. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.

222. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

223. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

224. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

225. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

226. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

227. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

228. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

229. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

230. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

231. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

- 232. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
- 233. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
- 234. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
- 235. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 236. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 237. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 238. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families (Name: 1982;), 51.
- 239. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck (Name: August 26, 2006;).
- 240. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 241. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
- 242. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
- 243. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
- 244. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 245. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 246. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
- 247. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
- 248. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 249. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 13, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625\_811; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 393; Image: 967.
- 250. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 11, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1210; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1375223.
- 251. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 252. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 253. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.

## Endnotes

---

254. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1838; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0123; Image: 301.0; FHL microfilm: 2341572.
255. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
256. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
257. 1910 U.S. Census.
258. 1920 U.S. Census.
259. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 26, 2003;).
260. 1930 U.S. Census.
261. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 13, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625\_811; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 393; Image: 967.
262. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 11, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1210; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1375223.
263. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.
264. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1838; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0123; Image: 301.0; FHL microfilm: 2341572.
265. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
266. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
267. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.
268. Bruce Kuennen, Conversations with Irene (Hollerbach) Kerrigan.
269. 1920 U.S. Census.
270. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.
271. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
272. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.
273. 1880 U.S. Federal Census, 57.
274. 1900 U.S. Census, 1A.
275. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.
276. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

277. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

278. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

279. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

280. Conversations with Noreen (Hollenbeck) Boyce.

281. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.

282. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.

283. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.

284. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Cuyahoga; Roll: 1411596; Draft Board: 02.

285. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

286. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 10, House 37.

287. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.

288. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

289. City of Cleveland, 12545.

290. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

291. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

292. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.

293. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.

294. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Cuyahoga; Roll: 1411596; Draft Board: 02.

295. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

296. 1910 U.S. Census.

297. 1910 U.S. Census.

298. Amy Grady-Allington, Virginia Grace Tobin Hackel: Her First 90 Years (Name: July 23, 2004;).

299. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

300. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward

## Endnotes

---

2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.

301. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

302. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

303. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.

304. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

305. City of Cleveland, 12545.

306. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

307. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.

308. 1930 U.S. Census, Sheffield Lake Village, Lorain, Ohio.

309. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

310. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

311. 1910 U.S. Census.

312. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

313. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

314. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.

315. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

316. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962.

317. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.

318. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.

319. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Cleveland Press; Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #162.

320. 1930 U.S. Census.

321. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

322. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.



## Endnotes

---

- 323. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 324. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.
- 325. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 326. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.
- 327. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 328. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
- 329. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 330. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 331. Pedigree Resource File.
- 332. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 333. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
- 334. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 335. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 336. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 337. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.
- 338. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 339. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.
- 340. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 341. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
- 342. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 343. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 344. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 345. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

## Endnotes

---

- 346. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 347. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 348. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey (Name: 2006;).
- 349. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 350. Ott Family Tree.
- 351. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 352. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 353. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 354. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
- 355. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Pine Grove, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1179; Page: 644; Image: 133; Family History Library Film: 805179.
- 356. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 357. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bushkill, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1381; Page: 401A; Image: 395; Family History Library Film: 552880.
- 358. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.
- 359. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 360. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.
- 361. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.
- 362. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
- 363. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 364. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 365. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 367. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 368. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.
- 369. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.

## Endnotes

---

- 370. 1860 U.S. Census.
- 371. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 372. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 373. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
- 374. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 375. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
- 376. 1870 U.S. Federal Census Index, 14, Auburn Township, Fayette County, Iowa.
- 377. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
- 378. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 379. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
- 380. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 381. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 382. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 383. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 384. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 385. "Iowa State Census, 1885," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HZMT-LMM> : 2 March 2021), Nicholas Kihener in household of Peter Kihener, Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; citing p. 10, 1885, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,021,466.
- 386. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTS1-HGN> : 20 February 2021), Nick Keoner, Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing p. 40, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,350.
- 387. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 388. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 389. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 390. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
- 391. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

## Endnotes

---

392. Fayette County Death Records.
393. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
394. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
395. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
396. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
397. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
398. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
399. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
400. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
401. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
402. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
403. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
404. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
405. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KLWJ-D6C> : 18 October 2017), Nicholas Kihner and Rosa Balk, 12 Jan 1871, , Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,513,687.
406. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
407. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
408. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
409. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
410. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
411. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
412. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
413. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
414. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.

## Endnotes

---

- 415. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 416. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 417. OneWorldTree.
- 418. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 419. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
- 420. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
- 421. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 422. 1910 U.S. Census.
- 423. Ott Family Tree.
- 424. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
- 425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
- 426. 1925 Iowa Census.
- 427. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 428. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 429. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
- 430. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 431. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 432. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 433. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
- 434. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 435. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
- 437. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 438. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 439. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 440. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 441. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 442. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 443. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 444. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 445. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 446. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
- 447. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
- 448. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 449. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 450. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 451. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 452. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 453. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
- 454. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 455. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.
- 456. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
- 457. 1930 U.S. Census.
- 458. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 459. jmbtrim, Smith\_2009-11-19a.
- 460. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 461. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
- 462. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).



## Endnotes

---

- 463. Ancestry.com.
- 464. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).
- 465. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
- 466. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 467. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 468. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 469. Mundia.
- 470. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
- 471. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck, 165.
- 472. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
- 473. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 474. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 475. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 476. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 477. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 478. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
- 479. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 480. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 481. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 482. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 483. Correspondence from Steve Terri.
- 484. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
- 485. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
- 486. 1930 U.S. Census.
- 487. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington,

## Endnotes

---

- Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
488. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
489. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
490. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
491. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 9B; Image: 2098; Family History Library Film: 545890.
492. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
493. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
494. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
495. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
496. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 96-14.
497. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
498. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
499. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
500. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).
501. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
502. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
503. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
504. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).
505. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
506. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).
507. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
508. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
509. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
510. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

## Endnotes

---

- 511. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 512. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 513. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 514. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 515. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 516. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 517. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
- 518. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.
- 519. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 520. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
- 521. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
- 522. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
- 523. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
- 524. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 525. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families (Name: October 10, 2006;).
- 526. Ott Family Tree.
- 527. 1910 U.S. Census.
- 528. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 529. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 530. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 531. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 532. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 533. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 534. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.

## Endnotes

---

535. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.

536. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

537. Winneshiek County Birth Records, 200.

538. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

539. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

540. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

541. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.

542. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.

543. Winneshiek County Birth Records.

544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

545. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

546. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

547. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 96-33.

548. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

549. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.

550. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

551. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

552. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 461 (Shelby - Wright).

553. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

554. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.

555. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 201D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0592.

556. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.

## Endnotes

---

- 557. Ott Family Tree.
- 558. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
- 559. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 560. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 561. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 562. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
- 563. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 564. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
- 565. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 566. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
- 567. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 201D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0592.
- 568. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 569. 1880 U.S. Federal Census, 24.
- 570. Prayer Card - Anna Elizabeth Mehs.
- 571. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 572. Prayer Card - Anna Elizabeth Mehs.
- 573. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Batch #: C955611, Source Call #: 1046741, Printout Call #: NONE, Dates: 1577 - 1875.
- 574. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 575. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 576. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 577. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 578. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 579. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 580. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim,

## Endnotes

---

Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

581. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

582. Staatsarchiv Hamburg, Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Staatsarchiv Hamburg; Hamburg, Deutschland; Hamburger Passagierlisten; Microfilm No.: K\_1711.

583. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

584. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

585. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

586. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

587. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

588. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.

589. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

590. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

591. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

592. Staatsarchiv Hamburg, Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934, Staatsarchiv Hamburg; Hamburg, Deutschland; Hamburger Passagierlisten; Microfilm No.: K\_1711.

593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

594. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

595. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

596. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

597. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.



## Endnotes

---

598. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

599. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.

600. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

601. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

602. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.

603. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

604. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

605. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

606. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

607. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

608. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

609. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.

610. Ancestry.com, Wuerttemberg, Germany Emigration Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

611. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

612. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

613. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

614. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

615. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 16, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1410; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 346.

616. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Toledo Ward 1, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1237; Page: 139A; Image: 21; Family History Library Film: 552736.

617. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

- 618. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
- 619. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 620. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.
- 621. Ancestry.com, Wuerttemberg, Germany Emigration Index.
- 622. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 623. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 624. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.
- 625. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.
- 626. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 16, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1410; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 346.
- 627. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Toledo Ward 1, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1237; Page: 139A; Image: 21; Family History Library Film: 552736.
- 628. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.
- 629. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 630. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.
- 631. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.
- 632. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 633. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 634. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
- 635. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
- 636. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 637. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 638. 1881 Canadian Census.
- 639. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.
- 640. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1911;

## Endnotes

---

Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.

641. Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 56; Census Place: Windsor (City), Essex North, Ontario; Page Number: 3.

642. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

643. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 6, House 37.

644. 1881 Canadian Census, 11.

645. 1911 Census, Canada.

646. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.

647. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

648. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

649. 1881 Canadian Census.

650. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.

651. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.

652. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

653. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

654. Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 56; Census Place: Windsor (City), Essex North, Ontario; Page Number: 3.

655. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

656. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

657. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.

658. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

659. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

660. 1881 Canadian Census.

661. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

662. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

663. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

664. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.

## Endnotes

---

665. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.
666. 1911 Census, Canada.
667. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
668. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 7, House 37.
669. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
670. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
671. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
672. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
673. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.
674. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
675. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
676. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
677. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
678. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.
679. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
680. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.
681. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
682. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
683. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
684. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.
685. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
686. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward

## Endnotes

---

1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.

687. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

688. Amy Grady-Allington, Virginia Grace Tobin Hackel: Her First 90 Years.

689. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

690. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

691. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio.

692. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.

693. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.

694. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

695. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

696. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

697. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

698. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998, Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio.

699. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.

700. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.

701. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

702. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 12C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0026.

703. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

704. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

705. 1870 U.S. Census.

## Endnotes

---

- 706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 707. 1870 U.S. Census.
- 708. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.
- 709. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 710. Ott Family Tree.
- 711. 1870 U.S. Census.
- 712. Ott Family Tree.
- 713. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 714. Lastrup Kirchenbuch (Name: 1972;).
- 715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 716. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.
- 717. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
- 718. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 719. Essen Kirchenbuch #13.
- 720. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoeft und ihre Familien (Name: 1999;).
- 721. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Naturalization Records from Circuit and District Courts , 1795-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 722. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.
- 723. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 724. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.
- 725. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 727. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
- 728. 1870 U.S. Census.
- 729. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Naturalization Records from Circuit and District Courts , 1795-1930.
- 730. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.



## Endnotes

---

- 731. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 732. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.
- 733. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 734. Ott Family Tree.
- 735. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
- 736. Ott Family Tree.
- 737. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
- 738. Ott Family Tree.
- 739. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
- 740. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 741. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen (Name: 1996;).
- 742. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
- 743. 1870 U.S. Census.
- 744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 745. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).
- 746. Mike Lanners, Michael Balk Family Tree.
- 747. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
- 748. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 749. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
- 750. Michael Balk Family Group Sheet.
- 751. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
- 752. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 753. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 754. Jeff Hoffman, Jeff's Hideaway.
- 755. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
- 756. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Place: Baltimore, Maryland; Year: 1874; Page Number: 34.
- 757. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.

## Endnotes

---

758. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
759. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
760. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
761. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
762. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
763. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
764. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
765. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
766. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
767. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.
768. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
769. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.
770. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, v-viii.
771. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
772. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Baltimore, Maryland; Year: 1874; Page Number: 34.
773. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
774. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
775. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
776. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
777. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
778. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
779. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington,

## Endnotes

---

D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

780. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.

781. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

782. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.

783. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

784. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

785. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.

786. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

787. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

788. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

789. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

790. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

791. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.

792. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

793. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

794. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T624\_406; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374419.

795. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

796. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

797. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.

798. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

## Endnotes

---

- 799. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
- 800. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
- 801. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 802. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research.
- 803. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 804. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 805. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 806. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 808. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
- 809. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 810. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850.
- 811. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T624\_406; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374419.
- 812. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 813. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 814. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
- 815. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.
- 816. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850.
- 817. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 818. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 819. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 820. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 821. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
- 822. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
- 823. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

## Endnotes

---

- 824. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 825. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.
- 826. 1870 U.S. Census.
- 827. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
- 828. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 829. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 830. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 831. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 832. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 833. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
- 834. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
- 835. Pennsylvania Roots.
- 836. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M653\_345; Page: 740; Image: 188; Family History Library Film: 803345.
- 837. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 838. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.
- 839. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
- 840. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
- 841. Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa.
- 842. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
- 843. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 844. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
- 845. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 846. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 847. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 848. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

## Endnotes

---

- 849. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
- 850. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M653\_345; Page: 740; Image: 188; Family History Library Film: 803345.
- 851. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
- 852. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 853. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 854. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
- 855. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 856. Bob Ott, Tombstones.
- 857. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
- 858. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 859. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 860. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
- 861. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 40; List Number: 363.
- 862. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 863. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 864. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 865. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
- 866. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 867. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.
- 868. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 869. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
- 870. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 451 (Sac - Wright).
- 871. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
- 872. Information from Sister Marian Einck.



## Endnotes

---

873. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
874. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 40; List Number: 363.
875. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
876. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
877. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
878. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
879. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
880. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).
881. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.
882. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
883. Ship Plutarch Manifest (Name: On Bob Ott's Web Page;).
884. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
885. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolours Catholic Church at Festina.
886. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research, 1.
887. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
888. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.
889. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
890. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
891. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
892. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
893. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
894. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerman (Name: April 27, 2004;).
895. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
896. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
897. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.

## Endnotes

---

898. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
899. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
900. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
901. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
902. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
903. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
904. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
905. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
906. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
907. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 318 (Taylor - Wright).
908. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families,  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=jwilpolt&id=I032043>.
909. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research, 1.
910. 1900 U.S. Census, 11.
911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
912. Information from Tom Huinker.
913. Iowa Old Press - Newspaper Abstracts.
914. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 318 (Taylor - Wright).
915. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
916. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
917. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
918. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic C hurch at Festina.
919. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
920. Iowa Old Press - Newspaper Abstracts.
921. 1925 Iowa Census.
922. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
923. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim,

## Endnotes

---

Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

924. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

925. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

926. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

927. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

928. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

929. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

930. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

931. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

932. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

933. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

934. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

935. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

936. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

937. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

938. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

939. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

940. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

941. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

942. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

943. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

944. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

945. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
946. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
947. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
948. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
949. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1881; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C\_13280; Page: 86; Family No: 437.
950. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1871; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C-9888; Page: 7; Family No: 31.
951. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.
952. Rootsweb.com, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mvail/EdwardTobin.htm>.
953. Edward Tobin.
954. 1881 Canadian Census.
955. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
956. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada, Year: 1881; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C\_13280; Page: 86; Family No: 437.
957. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada, Year: 1871; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C-9888; Page: 7; Family No: 31.
958. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900, The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.
959. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900, The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.
960. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
961. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
962. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
963. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
964. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947.
965. Edward Tobin.

## Endnotes

---

- 966. Rootsweb.com.
- 967. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 969. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 970. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 971. 1881 Canadian Census.
- 972. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
- 973. James Tobin and Wife Memorial Plot.
- 974. Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1932.
- 975. Remembrance Cards.
- 976. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
- 977. 1881 Canadian Census.
- 978. Remembrance Cards.
- 979. 1881 Canadian Census.
- 980. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
- 981. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
- 982. Ancestry.com, India, Select Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 983. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Erin, Saint Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 1815; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241815.
- 984. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Erin, Saint Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 1815; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241815.
- 985. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 986. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.
- 987. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Class: RG14.
- 988. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
- 989. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.
- 990. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911, Class: RG14.

## Endnotes

---

991. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.

992. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911, Class: RG14.

993. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.

994. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

995. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

996. James France, James France.

997. Hank Bahlmann, Correspondence from Hank Bahlmann.

998. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.

999. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.

1000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1001. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.

1002. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998;).

1003. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.

1004. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1005. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.

1006. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1007. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1008. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.

1009. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1010. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1011. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1012. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1013. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1015. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1016. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1017. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1018. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.



## Endnotes

---

- 1019. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1020. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1021. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1022. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1023. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1024. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
- 1025. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
- 1026. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1027. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).
- 1028. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
- 1029. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).
- 1030. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1031. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
- 1032. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
- 1033. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
- 1034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1035. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1036. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 1037. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1038. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
- 1039. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1040. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 23; List Number: 363.
- 1041. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1042. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
- 1043. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 1044. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
- 1045. Genealogy of Ruluf Andrus, The.
- 1046. Bob Ott, Family Tree Maker File - Holthaus.

## Endnotes

---

1047. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 23; List Number: 363.

1048. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1049. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1050. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1051. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

1052. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1053. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1054. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1055. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).

1056. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).

1057. ter Huurne Web Site.

1058. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1059. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1060. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1061. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1062. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1063. Church Records, Stadtlohn, Germany.

1064. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.

1065. Jeff Hoffman, Jeff's Hideaway.

1066. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1067. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1068. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1069. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1070. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1071. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1072. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.

1073. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1074. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1075. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

## Endnotes

---

- 1076. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1077. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1078. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 1079. Church Records, Stadtlohn, Germany.
- 1080. Ancestry.com, Flensburg, Germany, Death Index Cards, 1874-1982 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1081. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.
- 1082. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1083. Ancestry.com, Flensburg, Germany, Death Index Cards, 1874-1982.
- 1084. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1085. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1086. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
- 1087. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1088. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
- 1089. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
- 1090. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
- 1091. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1092. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
- 1093. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1094. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
- 1095. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
- 1096. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1097. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
- 1098. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 1099. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1100. Lineages, Inc., comp., Sherman's (St. David's) Union Church, York County, Pennsylvania, 1751- 1800 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
- 1101. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1106; Page: 852; Image: 67; Family History Library Film: 805106.
- 1102. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film:

## Endnotes

---

- 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
1103. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1104. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1105. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1106. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
1107. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1108. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1109. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1110. Lineages, Inc., comp., Sherman's (St. David's) Union Church, York County, Pennsylvania, 1751- 1800.
1111. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1106; Page: 852; Image: 67; Family History Library Film: 805106.
1112. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
1113. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1114. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1115. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1116. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1117. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1118. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1119. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1120. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1121. Ann Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schoeberl) Heffner.
1122. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
1123. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page (Name: November 5, 2007;).
1124. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1125. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
1126. Legden Church Records.
1127. Descendants of Herman Eynck from Clemens Ewering.
1128. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.

## Endnotes

---

- 1129. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 1130. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1131. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1132. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 1133. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1134. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1135. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1136. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1137. Legden Church Records.
- 1138. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1139. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1140. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1141. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 1142. Ancestry.com, Germany, Prussia, Brandenburg and Posen, Select Church Book Duplicates , 1794-1874 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1143. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1144. Ott Family Tree.
- 1145. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1146. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1147. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1148. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1149. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1150. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1151. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1152. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 1153. Ott Family Tree.
- 1154. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1155. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1156. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1157. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

## Endnotes

---

1158. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1159. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1160. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1161. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1162. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1163. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1164. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1165. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1166. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1167. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1168. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1169. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1170. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1171. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1172. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1173. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1174. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1175. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1176. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1177. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1178. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1179. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–



## Endnotes

---

- 1985.
- 1180. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1181. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1182. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1183. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1184. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1185. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1186. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1187. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1188. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947.
- 1189. Ancestry.com.
- 1190. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1191. , Tobin Family Tree (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Patrick Malone.
- 1192. Ancestry.com, Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958 (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).
- 1193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1194. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1195. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1196. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1198. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1199. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1200. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1201. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1202. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1204. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1205. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

## Endnotes

---

- 1207. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1208. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1209. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1210. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1211. , The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 26, 2003;) (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
- 1212. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1213. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1214. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1215. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1216. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1217. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1218. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1219. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1220. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1221. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 1222. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1223. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien, 367, 369.
- 1224. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1225. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1226. Ott Family Tree.
- 1227. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
- 1228. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1229. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1230. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1231. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1232. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1233. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
- 1234. Ott Family Tree.
- 1235. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 1236. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1237. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1238. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 1239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1240. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1241. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
- 1242. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1243. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1244. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
- 1245. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
- 1246. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1247. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1249. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1250. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1251. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
- 1252. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), AFN:14S6-Z37.
- 1253. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 1254. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 1255. Hoffman Family Genealogy Forum.
- 1256. Anne Siehoff, Siehoff Web Site.
- 1257. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
- 1258. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1259. Ancestry.com, Geneanet Community Trees Index (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022).
- 1260. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 1261. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 1262. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), AFN:14S7-2FR.
- 1263. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 1264. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.

## Endnotes

---

- 1265. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1266. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1267. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1268. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1269. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1270. Rodovid.
- 1271. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1272. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, Genlias Death Index, 1796-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1273. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1274. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1275. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1276. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, Genlias Death Index, 1796-1960.
- 1277. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1278. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1279. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1280. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1281. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1282. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 1283. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1284. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1285. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1286. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1287. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1288. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1289. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 1290. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1291. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1292. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1293. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920 (Name:

## Endnotes

---

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1294. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.

1295. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.

1296. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1297. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.

1298. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.

1299. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.

1300. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1301. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.

1302. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.

1303. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

1304. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

1305. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.

1306. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1307. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1308. Descendants of Herman Eynck from Clemens Ewering.

1309. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.

1310. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1311. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1312. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1313. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1314. Ott Family Tree.

1315. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1316. Ott Family Tree.

1317. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1318. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1319. Ott Family Tree.

1320. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1321. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1322. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

## Endnotes

---

- 1323. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1324. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 1325. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1326. Ott Family Tree.
- 1327. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1328. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 1329. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1330. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 1331. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1332. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 1333. Clemens Ewering, Ewering Family Tree.
- 1334. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1335. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1336. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1337. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 1338. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1339. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1340. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1341. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1342. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 1343. Ott Family Tree.
- 1344. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1345. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1346. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1347. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1348. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1349. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.



## Endnotes

---

1350. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1351. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry (Name: November 2006;).

1352. Hollerbach Family.

1353. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1354. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1355. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1356. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1357. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1358. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1359. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1360. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1361. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1362. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1363. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1364. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1365. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1366. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1367. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1368. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1369. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1370. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1371. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1372. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1373. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

1374. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1375. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1376. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1377. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

1378. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1379. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1380. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1381. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1382. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1383. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1384. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1385. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1386. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1387. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1388. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1389. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1390. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1391. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1392. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1393. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1394. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1395. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1396. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1397. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1398. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1399. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1400. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

1401. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1402. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

- 1403. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
- 1404. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1405. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1406. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1407. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1408. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1409. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1410. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
- 1411. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
- 1412. OneWorldTree.
- 1413. OneWorldTree.
- 1414. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1415. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1416. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
- 1417. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1418. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1419. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1420. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1421. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1422. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1423. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1424. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1425. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1426. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1427. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1428. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1429. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1430. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1431. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoeft und ihre Familien, 369.
- 1432. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe (Name: 2006;).

## Endnotes

---

- 1433. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien.
- 1434. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien.
- 1435. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1436. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1437. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1438. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
- 1439. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien, 369.
- 1440. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung (Name: 1968;), 58.
- 1441. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1443. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1444. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 1445. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1446. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry,  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bodenst&id=I19673>.
- 1447. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1448. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1449. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1450. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1451. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 1452. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1453. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1455. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1456. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1457. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1458. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1460. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1461. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

## Endnotes

---

- 1462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1463. GenCircles: Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 1464. HolthausEva.FTW.
- 1465. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 1466. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), 14S7-2FR.
- 1467. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 1468. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 1469. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1470. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1471. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1472. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1473. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 1474. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1475. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1476. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1477. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1478. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1479. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1480. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1481. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1482. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1483. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1484. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1485. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1486. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1487. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1488. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1489. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.

## Endnotes

---

- 1490. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1491. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1492. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1493. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1494. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1495. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1496. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1497. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1498. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1499. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1500. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1501. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 1502. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1503. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1504. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1505. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1506. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1507. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1508. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden (Name: June 2007;).
- 1509. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1510. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1511. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1512. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1513. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1514. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1515. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1516. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1517. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1518. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com)



## Endnotes

---

Operations, Inc.;).

1519. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1520. Ott Family Tree.

1521. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.

1522. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1523. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1524. Ott Family Tree.

1525. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.

1526. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1527. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1528. Ott Family Tree.

1529. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.

1530. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1531. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

1532. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1533. Ott Family Tree.

1534. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.

1535. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1536. Ott Family Tree.

1537. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1538. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.

1539. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1540. Ott Family Tree.

1541. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

1542. Ott Family Tree.

1543. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1544. Ott Family Tree.

1545. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

1546. Ott Family Tree.

1547. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.

## Endnotes

---

1548. Ott Family Tree.

1549. Ancestry.com, Hamburg, Germany, Selected Deaths, 1876-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1550. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1551. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1552. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.

1553. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1554. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.

1555. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1556. Ott Family Tree.

1557. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1558. Ancestry.com, Hamburg, Germany, Selected Deaths, 1876-1950.

1559. Ott Family Tree.

1560. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1561. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1562. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.

1563. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1564. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.

1565. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1566. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1567. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1568. Ott Family Tree.

1569. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1570. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1571. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1572. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1573. Ott Family Tree.

1574. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

## Endnotes

---

1575. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1576. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1577. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1578. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1579. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1580. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1581. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1582. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1583. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1584. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1585. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1586. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1587. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1588. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1589. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1590. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1591. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1592. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1593. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1594. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1595. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1596. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1597. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1598. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

## Endnotes

---

1599. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1600. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1601. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1603. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1604. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1605. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1606. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1607. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1608. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1609. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1610. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1611. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1612. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1613. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1614. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
1615. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1616. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1617. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1618. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1619. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1620. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1621. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1622. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

- 1623. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
- 1624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1625. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1626. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1627. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1628. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1629. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1631. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1632. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1633. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.
- 1634. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1635. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1636. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1637. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1638. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1639. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1640. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1641. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.
- 1642. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1643. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1644. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1645. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
- 1646. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1647. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
- 1648. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
- 1649. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
- 1650. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
- 1651. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.

## Endnotes

---

- 1652. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1653. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung.
- 1654. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1655. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 1656. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1657. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1658. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 1659. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1660. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 1661. Mundia.
- 1662. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1663. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 1664. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 1665. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1666. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1667. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1668. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 1669. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1670. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1671. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1672. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1673. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1674. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1675. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1676. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1677. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1678. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1679. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1680. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1681. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

## Endnotes

---

- 1682. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1683. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 1684. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 1685. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1686. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1687. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1688. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
- 1689. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1690. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1691. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1692. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1693. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1694. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1695. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1696. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1697. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1698. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1699. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1700. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1701. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1702. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1703. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1704. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1705. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1706. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 1707. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1708. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1709. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1710. Bob Ott, Descendants of Gerd ten Kuhlkamp.



## Endnotes

---

- 1711. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1712. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1713. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1714. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1715. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1716. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1717. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1718. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1719. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1720. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1721. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1722. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1723. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1724. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1725. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1726. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1727. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1728. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1729. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 1730. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1731. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
- 1732. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1733. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1734. , Geneanet Community Trees Index.
- 1735. Susan Hollenbeck, Correspondence from Susan Hollenbeck.
- 1736. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1737. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

## Endnotes

---

1738. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1739. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1741. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1742. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1743. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1744. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1745. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1746. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1747. Hollerbach Family.

1748. Hollerbach Family.

1749. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1750. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1751. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1752. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1753. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1754. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1755. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1756. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1757. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1758. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1759. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

1760. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

1761. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1762. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1763. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1764. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

## Endnotes

---

1765. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1766. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1767. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1768. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1769. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1770. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1771. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1772. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1773. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1774. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1775. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1776. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1777. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1778. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1779. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1780. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1781. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1783. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1784. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1785. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1786. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1787. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

1788. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 1789. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1790. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1791. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1792. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1793. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1794. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1795. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1796. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1797. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1798. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1799. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 1800. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1801. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1802. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1803. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1804. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1805. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1806. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
- 1807. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1808. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1809. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1810. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
- 1811. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1812. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 1813. Mundia.
- 1814. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 1815. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
- 1816. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

## Endnotes

---

1817. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1818. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.

1819. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1821. Ancestry.com, Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1822. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1823. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.

1824. Ancestry.com, Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895.

1825. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1826. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

1827. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1828. Correspondence from Michael Klemmer.

1829. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1830. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

1831. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

1832. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1833. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

1834. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1835. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

1836. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1837. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

1838. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

1839. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1840. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

1841. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

1842. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

1843. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1844. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

1845. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 1846. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1847. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 1848. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1849. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1850. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1852. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1853. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1854. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1855. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 1856. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1857. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1858. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1859. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 1860. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1861. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1862. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1863. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1864. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1865. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 1866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1867. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1868. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
- 1869. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 1870. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940.
- 1871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1872. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940.
- 1873. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1874. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.

## Endnotes

---

- 1875. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1876. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1877. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 1878. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1879. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1880. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1881. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 1882. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1883. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1884. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 1885. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 1886. Jorg Katzenmaier, Jorg Katzenmaier Genealogie.
- 1887. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1888. Jorg Katzenmaier, Jorg Katzenmaier Genealogie.
- 1889. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1890. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1891. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1892. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1893. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1894. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1895. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1896. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1897. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1898. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1899. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 1900. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1902. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.



## Endnotes

---

1903. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1904. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1906. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1907. Hollerbach Family.
1908. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1909. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1910. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1911. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1912. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1913. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1914. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1915. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1916. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1917. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1918. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1919. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1920. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1921. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1922. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1923. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1924. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1925. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1926. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1927. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1928. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1929. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1930. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1931. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

1932. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1933. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1934. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1935. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1936. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1937. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1938. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1939. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.
1940. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
1941. Steffan Family.
1942. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
1943. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1944. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
1945. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1946. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1947. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1948. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1949. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1950. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1951. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1952. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1953. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1954. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1955. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1956. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1957. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1958. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 1959. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1960. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1961. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1962. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1963. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1964. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1965. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1966. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1967. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1968. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1969. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1970. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1971. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 1972. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1973. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1974. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1975. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1976. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1977. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1978. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1979. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1980. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1981. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1982. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1983. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1984. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 1985. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

1986. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1987. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1988. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1989. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
1990. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1991. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
1992. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
1993. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1994. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
1995. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
1996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1997. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1998. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
1999. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
2000. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2001. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2002. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2003. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2004. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2005. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2006. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2007. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2008. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2009. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2010. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2011. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2012. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2013. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2015. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

## Endnotes

---

- 2016. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2017. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2018. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2019. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2020. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2021. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2022. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2023. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2024. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2025. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2026. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2027. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2028. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2029. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2030. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2031. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2032. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2033. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2034. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2035. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2036. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 2037. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2038. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 2039. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2040. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2041. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2042. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2043. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2044. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2045. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.

## Endnotes

---

- 2046. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2047. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2048. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2049. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2050. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2051. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2052. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2053. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 2054. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2055. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2056. Lynne Margaret Kennedy, Herold Family Tree.
- 2057. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2058. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2059. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2060. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2061. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2062. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2063. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2064. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2065. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2066. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2067. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2068. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2069. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2070. Hollerbach Family.
- 2071. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2072. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2073. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2074. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

- 2075. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2076. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2078. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2079. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2080. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2081. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2082. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2083. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2084. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2085. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2086. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 2087. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2088. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2089. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 2090. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2091. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 2092. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 2093. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2094. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2095. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 2096. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2097. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2098. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2099. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2100. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2101. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2102. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2103. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
- 2104. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.



## Endnotes

---

- 2105. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2106. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2107. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 2108. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2109. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2110. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2111. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2112. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2113. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2114. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2115. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2116. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2117. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2118. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2119. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2120. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2121. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2122. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2123. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2124. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2125. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2126. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2127. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2128. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2129. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2130. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 2131. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2132. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2133. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2134. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.

## Endnotes

---

- 2135. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2136. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2137. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2138. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2139. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2140. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2141. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2142. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2143. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2144. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2145. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2146. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2147. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2148. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2149. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2150. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2151. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2152. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2153. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2154. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2155. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2156. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2157. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2158. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2159. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2160. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2161. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2162. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2163. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.